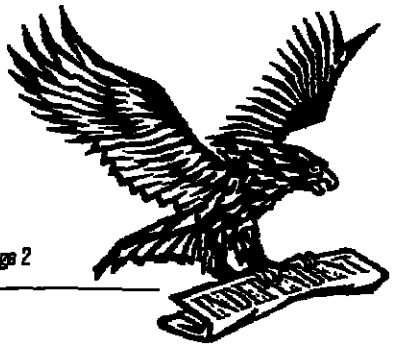


Buy today's paper  
and get the  
Independent on  
Sunday for 50p



Marilyn at 70: the  
legend lives on

Weekend Section

The hidden world of  
sensual pleasures



# THE INDEPENDENT

3,002

SATURDAY 1 JUNE 1996

WEATHER Sunshine and showers 50p (IR 65p)



Ryan Giggs: With the football revolution, the Manchester United star stands to make an even bigger fortune

## Cash cascade for English football

MATHEW HORSMAN  
and PATRICK TOOHER

Top English football clubs could earn billions from pay television which could revolutionise the game and turn the country's clubs into global champions.

According to a confidential report seen by the Independent, the digital revolution will generate £2.5bn a year for the top 20 clubs of the Premier League, 50 per cent more than the BBC takes from licence fee-payers. The windfall would allow English teams to scour the world for football's biggest talent, giving players true superstar status world-wide, and the pay cheques to prove it. From its working-class origins in the days of Stanley Matthews in the 1950s, to the wages breakthrough of the Sixties, English football can look forward to truly serious money at last.

The study, by polling firm Harris, has encouraged top teams to hold out for a far more lucrative deal when the rights to broadcast Premier League matches from 1997 are discussed at a key League meeting in Coventry late next week.

The figures suggested in the study, based on a sample of 4,000 viewers from around the country, dwarf all previous estimates of the likely revenues from pay-per-view. Respondents were asked whether they would pay, and how much, to watch top football. If all matches were transmitted at various times of the day, at a charge of £10 a viewing, then the League as a whole would receive £2.5bn

**EXCLUSIVE: TV billions to turn top clubs into world leaders**

in gross revenues. Even after paying broadcasting fees and other costs, the net income might top £1.9bn.

Teams would receive varying amounts, depending on their popularity and rank. Manchester United, which topped the League this past season, could earn as much as £382m in a single year. A lower-placed team, such as Wimbledon, might receive about £20m. The League as a whole only received £60m from all television deals this past season. Some clubs, including

France, Telepiu, the pay-TV broadcaster, has plans to develop the market in Italy, home to Europe's leading league. If it exploits its television rights effectively, the Italian league could become even more profitable in the age of digital, multi-channel television.

The senior executive also warned that if the English clubs do not push for a pay-per-view future, the domestic game could be eclipsed by rival European football leagues, thereby threatening not only broadcast rev-

pay-per-view is really as lucrative as the study suggests, annual revenues at the clubs will soar.

Clubs are keen to use pay-per-view to shift the cost of watching football away from the fans who actually go to games. "The armchair supporter will have to pay more," said the executive. Such a move could mean lower ticket prices and avoid the potential embarrassment of games being televised live in front of rows of empty seats with no atmosphere within the ground.

The whole question of pay-per-view is likely to dominate discussions about the renewal of the TV rights. The current deal, which runs out at the end of next season, is worth £304m over five years, and negotiations have already started on the next contract. Many clubs expect to be able to extract three times that amount from one of the two groups bidding for the rights - Rupert Murdoch's BSkyB, the current holder, and a consortium made up of Mirror Group and Carlton. Michael Green's media giant. They are being asked to outline their proposals in a "beauty parade" scheduled for next week.

The Premier League is split over the issue of pay-per-view, despite the astonishing figures being suggested. The rival bidders are aware of the split within the League, and both have assured Rick Parry, the Premier League's chief executive, that they are willing to offer a "bridging" deal until digital television becomes widely available in the United Kingdom, probably after 1997.

**The ultimate premiership XI team to break the bank**

1	Peter Schmeichel (Man Utd and Denmark)	£5m
2	Michael Reusiger (Ajax and Netherlands)	£4m
3	Paolo Maldini (Milan and Italy)	£3m
4	Franco Baresi (Milan and Italy)	£4m
5	Tony Adams (Arsenal and England)	£7m
6	Edgar Davids (Ajax and Netherlands)	£7m
7	Eric Cantona (Man Utd and France)	£9m
8	Paul Gascoigne (Rangers and England)	£7m
9	Alan Shearer (Blackburn and England)	£12m
10	Alessandro del Piero (Juventus and Italy)	£13m
11	Ryan Giggs (Man Utd and Wales)	£11m
<b>Total cost</b>		<b>£90m</b>

the study's sponsors, Manchester United, believe the huge sums could allow English teams to bid for the best players in the world. "If we can't do it, then somebody else will," said a senior executive at a top club.

Canal Plus has already launched its digital service in

enues but the lucrative world-wide marketing potential of branded merchandise.

A team of the world's best players might cost £90m a year - a wage bill affordable only by teams with access to the kinds of revenues that could be generated by digital television. If



Stanley Matthews: superstar of his era, but he could never have dreamt of the wages that today's top players command

## Trimble falters as Sinn Fein surge



**Ian Paisley:**  
This is a  
clear vote  
against  
any attempt  
to tinker with  
the Union



**David Trimble:**  
We are  
still top  
and people  
were saying  
we would not  
be top



**John Hume:**  
Let's get  
to the  
talks and  
start  
looking for  
common  
ground  
between  
our people



**Gerry Adams:**  
How can  
you make  
peace if  
you  
exclude  
22,000  
people  
from west  
Belfast?

DAVID MCKITTRICK  
Ireland Correspondent

Sinn Fein and the Rev Ian Paisley yesterday emerged as the success stories of yesterday's Northern Ireland elections, each taking votes from their more moderate rivals within nationalism and Unionism.

David Trimble's Ulster Unionists and the middle-of-the-road Alliance party suffered most at the hands of the electorate, in an outcome which will bring little cheer to the Government.

Most observers believed the results appeared to reduce the chances of progress in the inter-party talks which are due to open on 10 June.

Ironically, in view of the results, the elections had been asked for by Mr Trimble, with Sinn Fein initially declaring itself "implacably opposed" to them. With around 15 per cent of the vote, this is the highest share the party has achieved in any Northern Ireland election.

The outcome represents a further erosion of the already-weak middle ground, and another success for the extremes. At the same time, republicans and other observers were not viewing Sinn Fein's success as a mandate for violence, but rather as an endorsement of the peace-process approach.

The voters gave a conspicuous personal endorsement to Sinn Fein's Gerry Adams and to SDLP leader John Hume, who are regarded as the principal national-list architects of the peace process. The most eye-catching result came in Mr Adams's home territory of west Belfast,

where a huge vote captured four of the five seats for his party.

The two fledgling parties who have sprung from the loyalist paramilitary groups gathered a respectable number of votes on their first electoral outing. Although they failed to win a seat in the first round of voting, they amassed enough votes under the complex electoral system to win places at the negotiating table.

The system also benefited three other minor groupings who, though scoring only small numbers of votes, will none the

less be at the table, since the ten parties have been guaranteed representation. These are UK Unionist MP Robert McCartney, the women's coalition, and a Labour grouping.

The increase in the Sinn Fein vote led for calls from its leaders for the Government to recognise its increased mandate and allow it entry to the 10 June talks. Both the British and Irish governments have laid down, however, that entry is dependent on the calling of a new IRA ceasefire.

There was evidence that

some non-republicans, such as supporters of the SDLP and some who did not usually vote, had voted tactically for Sinn Fein in the hope of encouraging another ceasefire and of expressing their support for republican inclusion in talks.

Although the election was particularly low-key, the turnout was much higher than many had predicted, reaching almost 70 per cent in some constituencies. On the Protestant side, the large Paisley vote can only be seen as a clear statement that many Unionists do not want

their leaders to sit down to negotiate with Sinn Fein.

Mr Trimble's party suffered from the fact that eleven pro-union parties were in the field, leading to what was described as Unionist "vote-shredding".

Mr Trimble's party's share of the vote fell in almost all constituencies, in one striking case by 15 per cent.

In west Belfast the sitting SDLP MP, Dr Joe Hendron, accused Sinn Fein of stealing votes by impersonation, saying fake voters had used forged medical cards. This was de-

nied by Sinn Fein. Last night, the Government insisted that Sinn Fein could only join the all-party talks if there was a new terrorist truce.

The Ulster Secretary Sir Patrick Mayhew and Irish Foreign Minister Dick Spring are to have talks in London on Tuesday in a bid to end the deadlock on arms decommissioning. Last night Sinn Fein insisted they must be there.

Mr Adams declared: "We've now got a negotiating mandate. The British Government cannot say they don't like the result. Either they uphold the primacy of the ballot box or they do not."

Mr Kelly, who was once involved in secret talks with the Government, said: "The people want all-party negotiations and want all parties to be represented. We have got the electoral mandate. It is not the IRA which is keeping us out. It's John Major and the Government. He should recognise that mandate."

The Prime Minister John Major said: "I am delighted by the success of yesterday's elections in Northern Ireland. The people ... turned out in large numbers to vote for peace and democracy. This is a great boost to the peace process."

Results, page 4

## IRA backers' pacific message

### Analysis

would be prepared to sit down with John Hume's SDLP, but on current attitudes hardly anyone believes this would lead to any form of Hume-Paisley accord.

Mr Trimble, in his first election as party leader, suffered a setback, his party's share of the vote dropping almost everywhere. The irony is that he asked John Major for the election, but ended up suffering the biggest setback in it.

His Ulster Unionist party is geared up for talks, but experience has shown that when Mr Paisley does well it is reluctant to take risks, and hence move towards any agreement, with such a large and menacing rival breathing down its neck. The narrow middle group, oc-

cupied chiefly by the Alliance party, became even narrower, squeezed as it was between the larger blocs. The SDLP pretty much held its own, though in the traditional cockpit of west Belfast Sinn Fein captured four seats.

Optimists will acknowledge that most of these are unpromising signs, but will focus on the deeper meaning of the overall Sinn Fein vote. A vote for Sinn Fein was certainly a vote for militant republicanism, and one cast while no IRA ceasefire is in effect. Yet pri-

vately no republican is interpreting the vote as a mandate for a return to violence.

This is not to say there will be a ceasefire before talks start on 10 June, or even that the IRA might not try to order a resumption.

But the message from their supporters is a paradoxically pacific one, and in effect an instruction to republican leaders to keep pushing for negotiation rather than contemplate return to war.

DAVID MCKITTRICK

### QUICKLY

**Room to breathe**  
Commuters are being asked to leave their cars at home for a day a week as part of a "Don't Choke Britain" campaign launched yesterday. Page 3

### Dunblane 'plot'

Thomas Hamilton may have been planning the Dunblane school massacre for more than two years, it emerged at the Cullen inquiry. Page 4



### CONTENTS

Section 1	Section 2
BUSINESS & CITY	18-21
ARTS	22-25
COMMENT	15-17
BOOKS	11-13
CROSSWORD	2-3
CHESS	27
LEADING ARTICLES	15
LISTINGS	26
LETTERS	15
MONEY	22-25
OBITUARIES	14
SHOPPING	4-6
SPORT	22-28
TRAVEL	14-19
WEATHER	2
TV & RADIO	27-28

## COLONY CLUB

ANNOUNCEMENT

Under the provisions of the 1968 Gaming Act a licence has been granted to The Colony Club to operate a Casino at 24 Hertford Street, London W1Y 7DA.

Gaming facilities will include: Roulette, Blackjack, Casino Stud Poker, Dice and Punto Banco.

From the 9th of June 1996

The Colony Club will be open daily between 12 noon and 4am, with gaming commencing at 2pm. Restaurant and bar open from 12 noon.

Application for membership must be made in person on the premises at least 48 hours prior to being allowed to take part in gaming as a member. In line with current legislation, proof of identity will be required.

The Colony Club  
24 Hertford Street, London W1Y 7DA. Tel 0171 495 5000



## news

**INDEPENDENT special offer**  
ON SUNDAY

**Buy it half-price tomorrow and read ...**

**The safe meat guide: part 1 of a series**

**Plus guide to Euro 96**

**INDEPENDENT**  
ON SUNDAY

**tomorrow for only 50p**

Reader's name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Other details in UK, RUC Channel Isles & Isle of Man only.  
If you have any problems returning your voucher, please call 0800 988 821

European debate: Minister admits possibility of split as efforts continue to defuse beef crisis

## Waldegrave breaks ranks over leaving EU

DONALD MACINTYRE  
and COLIN BROWN

### FUTURE OF THE UNION

William Waldegrave, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, was forced on to the defensive last night after becoming the first Cabinet minister to contemplate in public the eventual possibility of withdrawal from the EU.

Mr Waldegrave, long regarded as a solid member of the pro-European wing of the government, exposed yet another fault line within the Cabinet when he said "the jury is still out" on whether Europe would become "impossible for us".

And in terms that Labour eagerly contrasted with John Major's memorable warning last month that those advocating life outside the EU were living in "cloud cuckoo land", Mr Waldegrave asserted that it was "not madness" to say Britain should be outside Europe.

In his remarks on BBC Television's *Question Time*, the Chief Secretary mused: "The nub is whether we are now finding issues which so grate on us in terms of our independence and our sovereignty that Europe becomes impossible for us. It is not madness to say we should be outside Europe. Of course, Britain could be outside Europe if it wanted to be. It is greatly to its interests to be in the European Union if it is the right kind of European Union."

Mr Waldegrave insisted last

night that his remarks had been "taken out of context" and that he had made it clear that while it was "legally possible" to be outside the EU it was "greatly in our interests" to be inside.

Robin Cook, shadow Foreign Secretary, said the remarks were clear evidence of a fresh split and added: "No wonder we cannot get the beef ban lifted when John Major cannot get the Cabinet to toe the line."

Mr Waldegrave had said on the programme that the Europe for which Britain had voted in the 1975 referendum - and in which the ultimate sovereignty would lie with the nation states - "can still exist". There were many in France and Germany who also thought like that. But he added: "If down the line it became clear that there was an overwhelming consensus within the other countries of the present EU that they wanted to go for full Liberal Democrat federalism, then I think Britain is going to stand aside from that because I don't think we want that."

Kenneth Clarke had earlier reinforced his own strongly pro-European position by echoing the concerns of Jacques Santer, the European Commission president, about the xenophobic attitude of the British press. Mr Santer said: "I am very concerned at the anti-European mood - the same as I am



Kenneth Clarke: attacked xenophobia of British press

about the anti-British attitude in the Continental press."

The Chancellor faces the uncomfortable prospect next week of having to veto EU measures to register Britain's protests at the beef ban. Some sceptics do not want the vetoing to stop until Britain has blocked progress

on a single European currency. John Redwood, the former leadership challenger, told a meeting in North Shropshire: "We do not want those who brought us the Common Fisheries Policy and the Common Agricultural Policy bringing us a Common Economic Policy."

## British vetoes threaten more Brussels chaos

SARAH HELM  
Brussels

The Government will escalate its disruption of European business on Monday in a desperate effort to secure a framework for the lifting of the beef ban.

A series of simultaneous European Council meetings are expected to dissolve into chaos as Britain blocks a total of 25 long-awaited measures.

New plans to cut back on fraud against the community budget and plans for Europe, a Europe-wide policing network are among the measures that Britain will block.

Britain has led the campaign for tighter measures against fraud in the European Union. Germany, in particular, has pressed hard for the establishment of Europol, which it views as essential in the fight against international crime.

The European Commission's plan to make 1997 the year against racism will also be vetoed by Britain.

Douglas Hogg, the agriculture minister, the Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, the Foreign Secretary, Malcolm Rifkind, the Home Secretary, Michael Howard and the employment minister, Eric Forth, will all head to Brussels and Luxembourg next week to lead the next phase of the campaign.

Mr Hogg will meet his European partners on Monday in a special session of agriculture ministers, when proposals for lifting the ban on gelatin, semen and tallow will again be discussed. Britain's hopes of securing a qualified majority in favour of lifting these elements of the ban will depend on backing from Germany and Austria.

### THE BEEF WAR

Both countries have opposed easing the ban. But they are under strong pressure from the Jacques Santer, the European Commission President, to support the proposal, which has been tabled by the Commission.

Mr Santer has voiced concern that the beef crisis is escalating out of control. In Dublin on Thursday, he attacked the "anti-European and xenophobic" tone of the British press, as well as an "anti-British" stand in some European newspapers.

Should a clear decision on the three beef derivatives not be reached on Monday, the proposal to ease this section of the ban will, under EU rules, be implemented automatically by the European Commission.

However, ending the ban on the three beef derivatives will only provide brief comfort to the Prime Minister who is demanding a framework for lifting the entire ban. There was no sign yesterday that any progress will be made next week on such a framework, despite the new threats of disruption.

While Mr Hogg is meeting his partners on Monday, Mr Clarke will be meeting along the corridor with his fellow finance ministers. The Chancellor is expected to block three measures, in addition to vetoing new plans to fight fraud on the community budget. Mr Clarke will anger the Dutch by opposing plans for new VAT rules for cut flowers; to anger the Spaniards, he will oppose a decision to back increased loans from the European Investment Bank to Latin America and Asia.

In the social affairs council, Mr Forth plans to scupper the Commission's preparations for a European year against racism, and plans to ensure women have equal opportunities in industry and commerce. Then, on Wednesday, Mr Howard is expected to veto up to 18 items on the agenda of the justice ministers' council, the most controversial being blocking the creation of Europol.

## SIGNIFICANT SHORTS

The parents of a 10-year-old girl who died under general anaesthetic during a routine dental operation yesterday called for such anaesthetics to be used only in hospitals. Patricia Douglas and Edward Quinn, from Breaston, Derbyshire, made their demand for action shortly after an inquest jury in Derby returned a majority verdict of accidental death on Katie Douglas.

She died in January after suffering a heart attack when the anaesthetist, Dr Tamas Kumar Basco, continued an operation to fill and cap her two front teeth even though equipment to monitor levels of carbon dioxide during treatment was faulty. He admitted breaking guidelines by relying only on his experience to regulate carbon dioxide levels in her lungs. *Louise Jury*

The number of prisoners taking hard drugs, particularly heroin, has increased by 80 per cent since mandatory testing began in jails. Research suggests the new Home Office figures, published yesterday in the *British Medical Journal*, provide the first evidence to support claims that inmates are switching from opiates to hard drugs in an attempt to beat checks on drug taking. Inmates are reportedly changing drug habits because opiates can be detected in the blood for up to three weeks compared to heroin and cocaine which remains for about three days.

The Prison Service has set up an inquiry to establish whether the switch is taking place following the introduction of mandatory testing in all jails in England and Wales. A spokeswoman said yesterday that there was no evidence available yet to support the claims by prison officers, inmates and inspectors. *Jason Bennett*

Three students among a group of pupils preparing to sit an exam in a school gymnasium were attacked and injured by a gang of youths armed with knives and bottles. It emerged yesterday. A 16-year-old had chest wounds, a second received a gash to the head and a third needed four stitches to the head. The incident, occurred on 21 May at the Quorn Grammar School in St John's Wood, north-west London. A 16-year-old was charged with assault and violent disorder. He was released on bail. Four others, aged between 14 and 17, were released on police bail.

A coroner investigating the deaths of two young boys known down by a speeding car in Cretes yesterday recorded what is believed to be the first inquest verdict of "vehicle manslaughter". Joan and Howard Isherwood, from Warrington, Cheshire, and their sons Andrew, 9, and David, 4, were struck by a car that lost control after overtaking a van at more than 50mph on the Greek island in May 1988. The driver, Angeliki Mavropoulou, 35, was convicted of vehicle manslaughter by a Greek court and sentenced to six years' jail, was released pending an appeal and has disappeared. Yesterday the Cheshire coroner, John Hibbert, recorded the same verdict as the Greek court.

Police defended their decision to halt the Queen's visit to the University of Wales in Aberystwyth yesterday as scuffles broke out and noisy protesters. Welsh language activists protesting the long 10-minute ceremony before the Queen was due to open a new arts centre was "very much disrupted but the decision was taken lightly", said Dyfed-Powys Police. *Will Benjamin*

Scientists at the Downing power station pointed a storm of chemicals down a waste shaft at the site, fearing radioactive materials stored there could become a crude atomic bomb. A newly released official report has revealed. The action, first series for almost 30 years, revealed in the 1994 official report released yesterday by soon-to-be privatised AEA Technology. *Charles Arthur*

## Infant brands are judged to be 'no danger whatsoever'

KATHERINE BUTLER  
Brussels

### BABY MILK

Babies are not at risk from nine unnamed powdered baby milk products found by British researchers to contain traces of phthalates-chemicals which can impair fertility, the European Commission said yesterday.

After carrying out an expert

evaluation of the findings and their implications for health, the Commission said it had no reason to contradict the Government's assurances that the baby formulas covered by the tests are safe.

A report submitted by the Government to Brussels on

Thursday detailed the levels of phthalates found in the nine brands analysed. "The values were very low indeed, much lower than would be allowed for plastic food packaging under EU legislation. The available scientific knowledge would suggest that at such low levels, there is no danger whatsoever," said a Commission spokesman.

Health ministries in the 14 other EU member states were sent copies of the British report yesterday and are free to raise queries if they believe the levels do pose a risk.

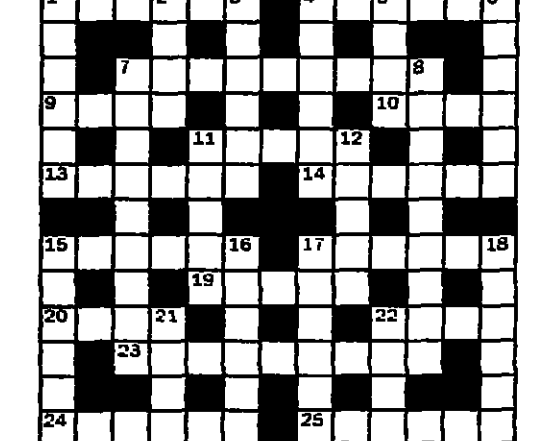
The EU Scientific Committee for Foodstuffs, composed of member state health experts, meets routinely next week and would be the likely forum for

any demands for common rules on phthalates in general.

The Commission official said Brussels saw no reason to demand disclosure of the brands in the British study despite widespread concern among parents. "If the levels found are not harmful then there is no reason for us to alert people to specific brands."

### CONCISE CROSSWORD

No. 3002 Saturday 1 June By Aquila



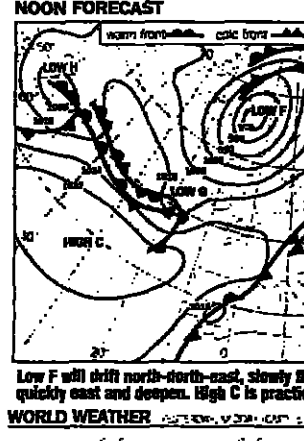
- ACROSS**
- Inland county of Ireland (6)
  - Ancient city in NW Asia Minor (6)
  - Unlimited (9)
  - Mountain lake (4)
  - Forbidden (4)
  - Kidnap (6)
  - Pratt (5)
  - Visayan (6)
  - Flouting on water (6)
  - Contaminated, rotting (6)
  - Moral code (6)
  - Pew (5)
  - Statue, high standing (4)
  - Aura, ring of light (4)
  - Amuse (6)
  - Foolish, person (6)
  - Answer back (6)
- DOWN**
- Mollusc (6)
  - English county (4)
  - Over there (6)
  - Wrestling hold (6)
  - Price (4)
  - Kidnap (6)
  - Old name for sulphur (9)
  - One who helps those in distress (9)
  - Garden flower (5)
  - Dapper (5)
  - Absolutely forgive (6)
  - Decorous, befitting (6)
  - Press chief (6)
  - Overindulged (6)
  - Approached, recognize (4)
  - Suggestion (4)

**Solution to yesterday's Concise Crossword:**  
Across: 1 Court; 4 Tap (Caught apt); 5 Stormy petrel; 10 Gathers; 13 Mollusc; 15 Awa-reqing; 19 Long life; 20 licks; 21 Ear; 22 Eagle; Down: 1 Cuck; 2 Unicorn; 3 Tatt; 4 Turret; 5 Pebbles; 6 Escam; 11 Abolish; 12 Rascal; 14 Darling; 16 Export; 17 Peewee; 18 Naere

### Notes

### Weather forecast

NOON FORECAST



Low F will shift north-east, slowly filling. Low G will run quickly east and deepen. High C is practically stationary.

**WORLD WEATHER**

Country	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Temp	Wind	Cloud
London	12-15	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Paris	10-13	Partly cloudy
Birmingham	11-14	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Manchester	10-13	Partly cloudy
Glasgow	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Edinburgh	10-13	Partly cloudy
Belfast	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Cardiff	10-13	Partly cloudy
London	12-15	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Paris	10-13	Partly cloudy
Birmingham	11-14	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Manchester	10-13	Partly cloudy
Glasgow	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Edinburgh	10-13	Partly cloudy
Belfast	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Cardiff	10-13	Partly cloudy

Lighting-up times

City	Lighting-up	Darkening
London	04:48	21:08
Birmingham	04:50	21:10
Manchester	04:52	21:12
Glasgow	04:54	21:14
Belfast	04:56	21:16

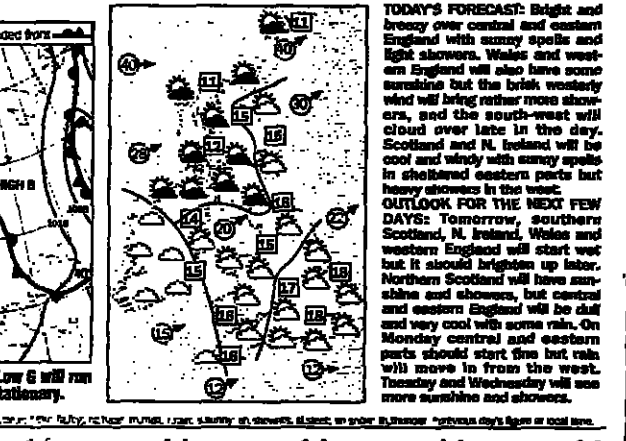
Out and about with AA Roadwatch

Call 0336 461777 for the latest road news and reports.

5.5.96. The AA's Roadwatch is a service for motorists. It is not a road repair service.

### Weather forecast

NOON FORECAST



Low F will shift north-east, slowly filling. Low G will run quickly east and deepen. High C is practically stationary.

**WORLD WEATHER**

Country	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Temp	Wind	Cloud
London	12-15	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Paris	10-13	Partly cloudy
Birmingham	11-14	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Manchester	10-13	Partly cloudy
Glasgow	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Edinburgh	10-13	Partly cloudy
Belfast	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Cardiff	10-13	Partly cloudy
London	12-15	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Paris	10-13	Partly cloudy
Birmingham	11-14	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Manchester	10-13	Partly cloudy
Glasgow	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Edinburgh	10-13	Partly cloudy
Belfast	10-13	W 10-15	Partly cloudy	Cardiff	10-13	Partly cloudy

Lighting-up times

City	Lighting-up	Darkening
London	04:48	21:08
Birmingham	04:50	21:10
Manchester	04:52	21:12
Glasgow	04:54	21:14
Belfast	04:56	21:16

Out and about with AA Roadwatch

Call 0336 461777 for the latest road news and reports.

5.5.96. The AA's Roadwatch is a service for motorists. It is not a road repair service.

## Now free calls and one second billing.

LIMITED OFFER  
**£4.99** INC. VAT

### NOKIA

GSM MODEL 2010.

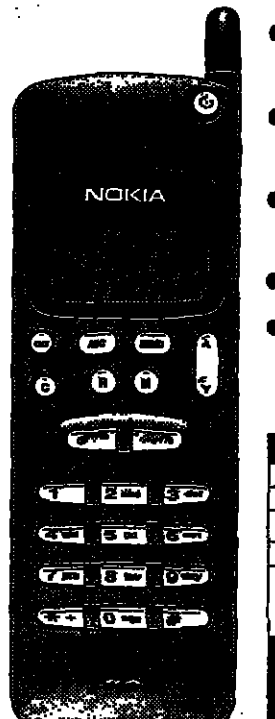
- Up to 60 hrs standby-time\*
- Up to 200 mins talk-time\*
- 99 name/number memory
- Complete with standard battery and rapid travel charger
- Weight approx 320g

\*Consecutive figures when using both batteries

FREE IN-CAR ADAPTOR/CHARGER  
FREE SPARE BATTERY  
FREE LEATHER CASE  
TOGETHER WORTH OVER £75

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND

Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.



- FREE CALLS - 50 minutes per month in June, July and August
- ONE SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the air time you use
- FREE ACCESSORIES worth over £75
- DIGITAL call clarity and security
- BEST COVERAGE of the UK, most of Europe and beyond on the Vodafone GSM network

VODAFONE PERSONAL WORLD

Connections: £35.25 (£30 + VAT)

Standard Rate: £17.63 (£15 + VAT)

Peak Rate: £35.25 per min (Callp + VAT)

Off Peak Rate: £11.75 per min (Callp + VAT)

Free Calls: 50 minutes per month

FREE CALLS IN JUNE, JULY & AUGUST

Cellphones  
*direct*

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

**FREEPHONE 0500 000 888**

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 9PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 5PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT HANDY WHEN YOU CALL

AND QUOTE REF 4074. (STORY WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CHARGES)

Offer subject to status and a standard return contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LJ.

Full terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright Registered No. 299922

talk it or  
is it, but  
on't take  
the car

Timothy Leary,  
dies with the wave

Turn on wait



As government launches month-long 'Don't Choke Britain' campaign, the 'Independent' salutes those noted cycling to work

# Walk it or bus it, but don't take the car

CHRISTIAN WOLMAR  
Transport correspondent

Commuters are being asked to leave their cars at home for a day a week in June as part of a nationwide "Don't Choke Britain" campaign launched yesterday by Sir George Young, the Secretary of State for Transport.

Mike Parker, director general of the Tyne and Wear Passenger Transport Executive, one of 140 organisations taking part, said the aim was to get regular commuters to think about how they get to work. "Even if they just take a bus one day every week, or even travel at a different time of the day, it could make a difference," he said.

As part of its contribution, Tyne and Wear has managed to persuade bus operators in its area to charge just 20p for any journey on 30 June, in an effort to get people to sample public transport which "many people may never have used".

that if they are going to a conference they have to share a car or go by train as otherwise they will not be reimbursed.

Other events during the month include National Bike Week, which starts tomorrow; bike-to-work day on Wednesday; and a national walk-to-school week from 10-14 June. Much of the recent increase in car use, particularly in the mornings, is a result of parents taking children to schools because of fear of traffic or attack.

Sir George Young, who walked to the launch in Charing Cross yesterday morning, said: "I try to consider how I should travel, and I used my bicycle yesterday but sometimes it's tempting just to drive."

Sir George, in a rare show of unity with local authorities which are now almost all Labour-controlled, said he welcomed the campaign because "it is through campaigns such as this that we will increase people's awareness of the transport choices they are making".

However, there was criticism of the campaign from the RAC whose campaigns manager, Edmund King, said: "One car-free day will do nothing to reduce society's dependence on the car. We need actual policies that look at the 20 per cent of journeys that possibly do not have to be made by car."



Three of a kind: The Secretary of State for Health, Virginia Bottomley, opera singer Luciano Pavarotti, and the Secretary of State for Transport, Sir George Young

## Peddalling benefits of life in the green lane

PAUL FIELD

Actress Jenny Agutter, with a scream, does it. Jeremy Paxman, donning a safety helmet, does it. Even the former deputy governor of the Bank of England, Rupert Pennington-Rea, wearing cycle clips, does it.

And now they are telling everyone else to do it, too. Because, they say, it is environmentally friendly and fun, even if rather dangerous at times. They all choose pedal power over pollution and happily espouse the views which will be drummed into the public during the month-long Don't Choke Britain campaign.

Jenny Agutter, who has just bought a £35 second hand bicycle on which to whizz around London, believes the public should leave their cars at home whenever possible, especially as National Bike Week begins today. "The other day I cycled to Wardour Street in the West End from my home near the Oval and it was such a pleasure not having to worry about parking or the tube grinding to a halt."

Not even the perils of cycling in cities, which the actress describes in detail, put her off. "Most drivers fail to notice you, mainly because so few people cycle, and they open doors onto you," she said. "I

don't have a bell, I just scream at them. But wherever I feel unsafe, I get off and walk."

For Jeremy Paxman, the broadcaster, the answer to pedal pitfalls is a nationwide network of cycle routes. At the launch of a scheme to link Dover and Inverness, to encourage people out of their cars and on to their bikes, he said the £25m cost was peanuts when compared with the benefits. These are expected to include reduced air pollution, safer and more tranquil cities, a fall in heart disease and jobs in route construction.

Cycle paths or not, Sir Richard Scott, renowned for trundling back and forth from his arms-to-Iraq inquiry on an old-fashioned pushbike, will pedal around London though not talk about it. "It is a convenient means of transport and exercise," his spokesman said.

Jon Snow, the Channel 4 News anchorman, cycles to work every day, taking 12 minutes door to door. He admits riding from interview to interview is a risky business. "I was knocked off at the Labour Party conference and landed on my wallet, which left an imprint in my buttocks for weeks," he said. "I think the dangers of cycling in London are exaggerated, but you have to cycle on the

basis that everyone else on the road is mad. But everyone should cycle more - what they put on in carbon monoxide poisoning they will shed in carbohydrates."

Howard Davies, Bank of England deputy governor, is a notorious cyclist. Although too loaded down with paperwork to cycle to work these days, he remains passionate about pedal power, so much so that building work near the cycle shed at the Bank has had to be altered to ensure the bike racks stay put. His predecessor, Rupert Pennington-Rea, who resigned last year following tabloid revelations of an extra-marital affair,

was so keen on cycling he used to forget to remove his bicycle clips, according to his former lover Mary Ellen Synon. "It was a tribute to my simple nature that I was not put off," she wrote in the *Evening Standard*.

Spaces in the bike shed at the House of Commons are reserved for at least two ministers - the transport minister Steven Norris and his boss, Sir George Young, the Secretary of State for Transport. Then there are those who jump on a bike for pleasure, like Luciano Pavarotti, who needs a sturdy frame and a wide road. And for whom jumping on is not recommended.

## Timothy Leary, Sixties' messiah, dies with the words 'Why not?'

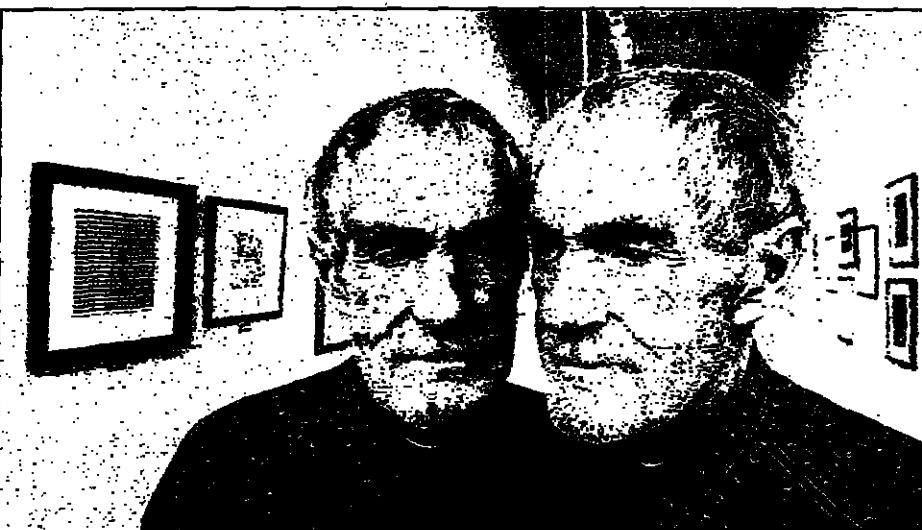
RUPERT CORNWELL  
Washington

In the end it wasn't the intergalactic blow-out live on the Internet, the first ever "visible, interactive suicide" he once said he wanted, complete with an encore centuries down the line if science could find a cure for death. Timothy Leary, the old prince of psychedelia, messiah of a certain 1960s madness, yesterday departed from the world he had variously mocked, mesmerised, and scandalised in the manner most people would choose. In his bed, in his sleep, in the company of close friends.

The word came from his home in Beverly Hills, passed out by his friend, Carol Rosin. He left naturally, he went of his own accord, he was very peaceful, smiling. Not long before he died, he woke up and said, "Why not, why not, why not?"

Those who have followed the last act of Dr Leary's 75 year life on the his Internet home page (<http://www.leary.com/>) need not worry they will miss anything. His going was filmed for possible future broadcast. And plenty of time is available for devotees to pay their last respects before his mortal remains are blasted into space in either September or October.

Already tributes to the score have been gliding silently into cyberspace. Just after midnight, "came the tidings on the Internet. Timothy Leary peacefully passed on. His last words were, 'Why Not' and 'Yeah'. Our friend, teacher,



Dr Timothy Leary: Remains to be sent into space later this year

guide and inspiration will continue to live within us." And that is likely to be the extent of Leary's immortality. He had left instructions the instant he was clinically dead his head should be cut off and his brain cryogenically frozen and preserved until doctors found an antidote for death. He went off the idea. "Some guy came up to me at a party and said, 'Good luck on your death'. That was one of the most powerful things anyone ever told me. I'm gonna give death a better name, or die trying."

And the party went on, until almost the last. The former Harvard professor and high priest of hippie counterculture had lived an extraordinary life.

Drugs made and unmade him. He was jailed, escaped and then re-jailed, and even ran for Governor of California before achieving semi-famous notoriety in the 1960s in a debating tour with his ideological arch enemy G Gordon Liddy, of Watergate fame. Always though, life was to be enjoyed.

Diagnosed with prostate cancer, Leary may have spent his last weeks as a ravaged figure. But that changed little. In the 1960s he hung out with the brainy and beautiful - an assortment of wives plus Jack Kerouac, Abbie Hoffman, William Burroughs and the like. And he will be sorely missed. These days Liddy spouts his hang 'em, flog 'em,

shoot 'em brand of conservatism on a Washington radio talk-show. Yesterday, however, he briefly called off the anti-Clinton bile to pay tribute. And given the source, it was somehow more moving than any self-indulgent rambling from those who Leary invited to "turn on, tune in and drop out". "We were always 180 degrees out of phase, but we liked each other. He believed sincerely in what he did. Although he did a great deal of harm, he thought he was doing good. He had an elfin Irish wit that would light up a room, and a huge number of friends. I'll miss him." So will much of an entire generation.

Obituary, page 14

## U-turn on waif models adverts

The watch-making company Omega yesterday backtracked on its threat to stop advertising in the fashion magazine *Vogue* as a protest against its use of waif-like models.

But the company's senior management said the U-turn was in the interest of press freedom only and insisted that it still deplored a controversial picture spread of ultra-thin women. In a letter to *Vogue* publisher, Stephen Quinn, Omega brand director, Giles Rees, said his decision to suspend adver-

tising had been overridden by chairman Nicolas Hayek. "After discussions, the Omega company have agreed to continue our advertising with you, largely as a result of our chairman, Nicolas Hayek's belief that it is not in anybody's interest to manipulate the editorial position of any given media."

"Having said that, I would hope that the tremendous support and encouragement that we have received from the media and particularly from the public, would urge you to consider addressing these issues with your editorial staff."

The future arose over several picture spreads in the June *Health* and *Fitness* edition of *Vogue*, including an "All Action Heroes" feature with model Trish Goff and a Band Aid feature with model Annie Morton. The women were photographed wearing skimpy clothes in poses that accentuated their gaunt faces and skinny limbs.

and said the models had "anorexic proportions".

Stephen Quinn, publisher of Condé Nast-owned *Vogue*, said Mr Rees had behaved "irresponsibly", and accused him of making "offensive and hurtful" remarks that could have jeopardised the models' careers. He described the about-turn as "a complete victory" for Condé Nast, and added: "It's good news in terms of editorial independence and the fact that advertising revenue will continue."



Charles Dickens, a quote from "David Copperfield"

**"Annual Income Twenty pounds, Annual expenditure nineteen nineteen and six, result happiness"**

For more information about how to save as little as £50 per month with M&G either call us now on (01245) 390479 or write to: The M&G Group, Bristol BS38 7ET, or e-mail on [hb@MandG.reply.co.uk](mailto:hb@MandG.reply.co.uk)



Issued by M&G Securities Ltd (regulated by the FSA and the Financial Services Authority). M&G does not offer investment advice or make any recommendations about investments. We only market the packaged products and services of the M&G investment group.

Managing your money for the longer term



**JAMES CUSICK**

of 9.00am. Since the assembly alternated between lower- and upper-age groups, the implication is that at around 9.30am on 13 March this year, Hamilton

Hamilton was also curious about when "all the people go on the stage to do the play". He also wanted to know when the assembly started. With infor-

Hamilton then brought up the subject of the Hungerford massacre. At Hungerford in 1987 during a spree massacre, 16 people were shot dead and others injured. Mr Wilson added: "[Hamilton] said that when Michael Ryan had started shooting the police had been scared to go in." Hamilton's comments were "anti-police" according to Mr Wilson and he

trigger. The gun was empty. "I told him he was a stupid bastard, threw coffee at him and left smartly," said Mr Gillespie, adding: "I got a fright. I never contacted him again ... he gave me the idea he was dangerous."

Although Hamilton's firearms certificates do not show it, Mr Gillespie said he believed Hamilton at one time owned a machine gun.



- At The Link we have unbeatable special offers on all Cellnet mobile phones.
- With our impartial advice you can be sure of getting the right package.
- Complete peace of mind with our Free-Choice Guarantee, coverplan and mobile phone insurance.

**PLUS UP TO 100 MINUTES OF FREE CALLS\***

Mobile Phone  
US \$1000 LIMITED  
HURRY! STOCK

**free calls**

Connect any Cellnet Digital  
Caller Plus and receive 100  
Connect any Cellnet Digital  
Caller Plus and receive up to

**Connect any Cellnet Digital mobile phone to Frequent Caller Plus and receive up to 150 minutes of free calls.**

at 3 months are true.

**ANTRIM NORTH**  
Elected: Rev Ian Paisley and  
n Paisley Jnr (both DUP),  
Robert Coulter UUP, Joseph  
UUP 16,592 (36.28%);  
SDLP 9,846 (21.53%); DUP  
7,134 (15.60%); SF 5,620  
(12.29%)  
Electorate 69,928; Turnout

\*When you connect to Celine Occasional Caller Tariff. \*\*When you connect to Celine Digital Tariff. \*\*\*When you connect to Celine Occasional Caller Tariff or Regular Caller Plus the last 3 months are free. Connection to mobile phone network is not included in the price.

19  
Award  
2  
Channel  
1  
BBC



Head Teachers' Conference: Labour education expert says decline in reading is biggest problem

## Children's lives are 'stunted by TV wallpaper'

FRAN ABRAMS  
Education Correspondent

Morning television is reducing children's attention spans so they cannot concentrate at school, according to the head of Labour's new literacy task force. Michael Barber, a professor at London's Institute of Education, told head teachers yesterday that schools should advise parents to encourage their children to read more and watch television less.

He attacked Channel 4's *Big Breakfast* programme, saying it led to pupils arriving at school unprepared for lessons.

"Do we have to put up with *The Big Breakfast* or the moving wallpaper that passes for children's television?" he asked.

Although there is no reputable research on the effects of cartoons and other children's programmes on education, they might cause under-achievement in later life, he said.

Just as babies given dummies in the 1920s were found to do less well in later life, academics in 2050 might find that today's

television had had a similar effect, he told the National Association of Head Teachers' conference in Torquay.

Mr Barber praised strong dramas, such as *Byker Grove*, a children's soap set in the north-east, and computer games which demanded participation rather than passive observation.

Television and games should excite the imagination and encourage young people to seek information about the world, he suggested.

While high-profile school discipline problems tended to capture headlines, children's inability to concentrate was a bigger issue for schools, he said.

Parents, teachers and the media should work to ensure that children read more books and watched quality television.

"Television has many positive aspects but the problem is that children watch it to the exclusion of reading," he said.

Mr Barber said the real issue was to find ways of raising all pupils' reading ages to that of the current average by the age of 11, within 10 years.

The most important factors would be raising teaching standards and encouraging effective parenting he said.

Schools should make it compulsory for all parents to meet teachers to discuss their children's progress every six months, he said.

Mr Barber was a member of the Government's first education association, which was sent into Hackney Downs School in east London and which recommended its closure.

Education spokesman, David Blunkett, appointed him this week to head a task force which will set targets for schools to raise standards of literacy.

Schools should be able to expel violent pupils more easily, Robin Squire, the Schools Minister, told delegates at the conference yesterday. He said that the appeals panels ought to assume that a child who had attacked others deserved to be excluded.

Teachers at two schools have recently threatened to strike after violent pupils were returned to the classroom.

## Hairdresser who 'founded' curriculum

FRAN ABRAMS

Teachers have been wondering for a decade who on earth could have dreamt up the National Curriculum. Yesterday the question was answered – it was Margaret Thatcher's hairdresser.

The former prime minister certainly has some rather unorthodox influences, her former Education secretary, Kenneth Baker, has revealed.

In an interview published yesterday he described the source of some of her ideas.

"As far as I could see they came from her hairdresser, or it may have been her cleaner

who lived in Lambeth, who was worried that her children were going to be educated by a lot of frots," said Mr Baker who was Secretary of State for Education from 1986 to 1989.

The head of the Downing Street policy unit, Brian Griffiths, would be reduced to despair as Mrs Thatcher produced "a tatty piece of paper" from her handbag bearing a briefing, he told the *Times Education Supplement*.

Ministers and the Cabinet office were not told where the briefings came from, he said.

Sometimes they were "spot on", but sometimes "completely mad". "Even Brian Griffiths

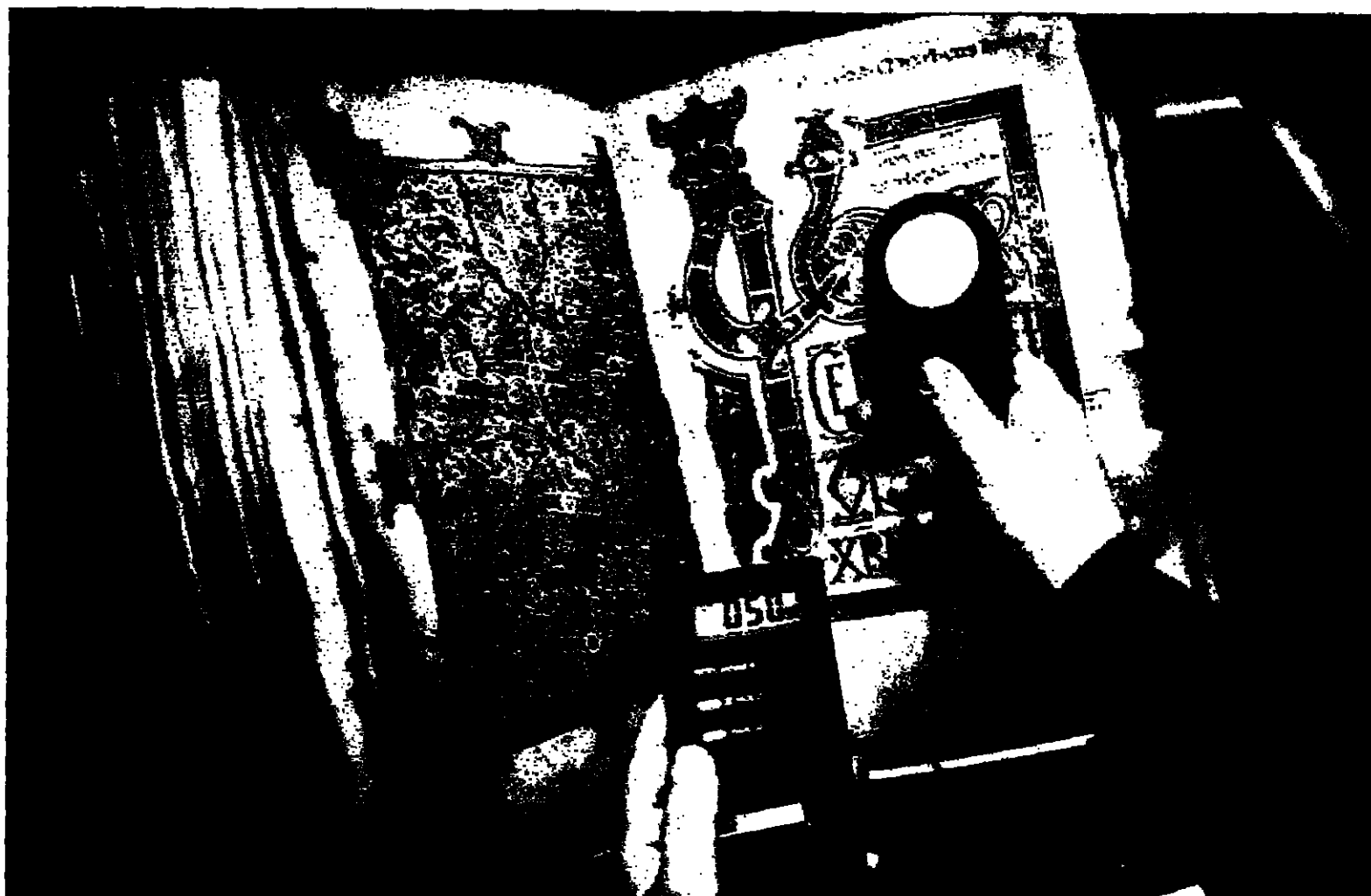
would put his head in his hands, because here was a personal briefing going straight to the Prime Minister which the system could not control," he said.

Mr Baker suspected Mrs Thatcher's hairdresser was a supporter of learning by wrote.

"She believed basically that all one needed in the National Curriculum were English, Maths and Science. It was a sort of Gradgrind curriculum, not a rounded one."

Mr Baker said his former boss was harsh with advisors who seemed poorly briefed.

"The handbag swung and, you know, it could be quite a nasty process".



Bible study: A technician taking a light reading above the Lindisfarne Gospels, which go on display at the Laing Gallery, Newcastle upon Tyne, today on a three-month loan from the British Library. The 7th century Gospels, in Latin and Anglo-Saxon, were taken for safe-keeping from their original home on Holy Island when Vikings began raiding Northumberland. They have to be kept in semi-darkness to preserve them. Photograph: Bonney News

## Housing market best since Eighties

TOM STEVENSON  
City Editor

After countless false dawns, experts agree trend is upwards

Figures from the Halifax Building Society on Monday will confirm that the housing market is in better shape than at any time since the boom years of the late 1980s. They will show that average house prices have risen by between 3 and 4 per cent over the past year, more than twice the 1.4 per cent increase posted yesterday by a rival survey from the Nationwide Building Society.

The figures chime with anecdotal evidence from house-movers, who are relearning the art of gazumping, from some house-builders, who are enjoying the most buoyant conditions for years, and from City analysts who are busy nudging up their estimates for growth to the end of the decade.

Signs of strength in the housing market came on the same day as stronger than expected consumer credit data for April, which one economist described as evidence that Britain was "on the verge of a veritable boom in consumer spending".

Philip Williamson, corporate development director at the Nationwide, sees a rising trend in the housing market after countless false dawns: "Prices have been on an upward trend for almost 12 months now, reflecting the clear improvement in buyer confidence."

Although he cautioned that the recent rate of increase might not be sustained, he believes house prices are likely to rise faster than the rate of inflation this year. Others agree. Rob Thomas, a housing market analyst at the stockbroker UBS, recently increased his growth forecast for the current year from 2 per cent to 5 per cent.

UBS takes an even stronger line in the medium term, predicting average price rises of 6 per cent next year and 9 per cent in 1998. If so, a house worth £100,000 at the end of 1995 will be worth £130,000 by 2000 and the biggest drag on the market in the 1990s, negative equity, will have been eradicated.

These are not boom conditions, but Tony Pidgley, managing director of Berkeley, a highly regarded housebuilder, said yesterday that May was one of the best months he has had since 1988. "On sites where we were selling a couple of houses a week, we are now selling 10. This is a very buoyant market."

London was leading the recovery, but in prestigious waterside developments in Birmingham and Manchester demand was also very strong.

So what makes this year's recovery different from the others that have petered out? The Halifax's Gary Marsh believes that the mini-boom of 1993 died out because of the unexpectedly strong impact of tax increases in 1994 and last year. This time tax rates are falling.

Interest rates remain low and while other negatives remain, such as job insecurity, they are at least not getting any worse. House prices are lower in relation to earnings than at any point since the mid-1960s.

The ratio between mortgage repayments and house prices is even more favourable. Optimists believe that will encourage buyers to take on higher debts, as a multiple of their salaries than previously.

According to Mr Thomas at UBS, there are now two distinct camps. There are those, such as the economist Roger Boode,

who claim that inflation is dead and believe houses are simply places to live once more. Booms are a thing of the past. Others believe that housing is inherently cyclical as well as a good hedge against inflation.

Whoever is right, economists and builders agree that the market remains patchy. Family houses in popular roads served by good schools continue to sell quickly at their asking price. Elsewhere, moving can still be a struggle.

One reason prices are rising so briskly in popular areas, says the Nationwide, is a continuing reluctance of sellers to put their houses on the market unless they are sure of recovering the price they paid for them.

Whatever happens, housing is back as a burning topic of conversation and the desire to know what neighbours achieved for their, frankly inferior, house is as insatiable as ever.

# 19 Awards 2 Channels 1 BBC

BBC1 and BBC2 programmes and personalities won a record 19 awards in this year's Royal Television Society Programme and Technology Awards.

Clear confirmation that, whatever type of programme they choose to watch, BBC viewers always enjoy television at its best.

Judges' Award  
for an outstanding contribution to television programming  
ALAN YENTOB  
Controller, BBC1

Best Situation Comedy/Comedy Drama  
MEN BEHAVING BADLY  
Hartnolls Films for BBC TV

Best Drama Series  
PRESTON FRONT  
Produced by BBC Pebble Mill

Best Entertainment Programme  
SHOOTING STARS  
Channel 4 for BBC TV

Team Award  
EASTENDERS

Best Arts Programme  
THE BOMBOING

Best Live Event  
VJ50 - THE FINAL TRIBUTE

Best Presenter  
JOHN TUSA  
for BBC TV's VE Day Coverage

Best Female Actor  
HELEN McCORMY  
for *Screen Two - Streetlife*  
Produced by BBC Wales

Best Male Actor  
ROBERT CARLILE  
for *Hannah Macbeth - BBC Scotland*  
(Zenith/Skyline Productions) and *Love Bites - Go Now*  
(Revolution Films Production) for BBC TV

Best Television Performance  
CAROLINE HOOK (MRS MERTON)  
Granada Television/BBC North

Best Children's Drama  
THE QUEEN'S NOSE  
Film & General Productions for BBC TV

Best Children's Factual Programme  
SHORT CHANGE

Writers' Award  
PAUL POWELL and JIMMY McGOVERN  
for *Love Bites - Go Now*  
A Revolution Films Production for BBC TV

Best Regional Programme  
TWO CEASURES AND A WEDDING  
BBC Northern Ireland

Best Regional Presenter  
PADDY KIELTY  
BBC Northern Ireland

Best Operational System  
BBC NEWS RESOURCES  
for Computer Assisted Design

Multimedia Award  
SCIENCE ZONE - INTERACTIVE  
BBC Education/Multimedia Centre

Gold Award  
for outstanding services in British television  
BILL COTTON

BBC

TELEVISION AT ITS BEST



Meet  
Alistair.

Alistair saved himself  
£10 a month by changing to  
Midland home insurance.

He did it by calling DIRECT

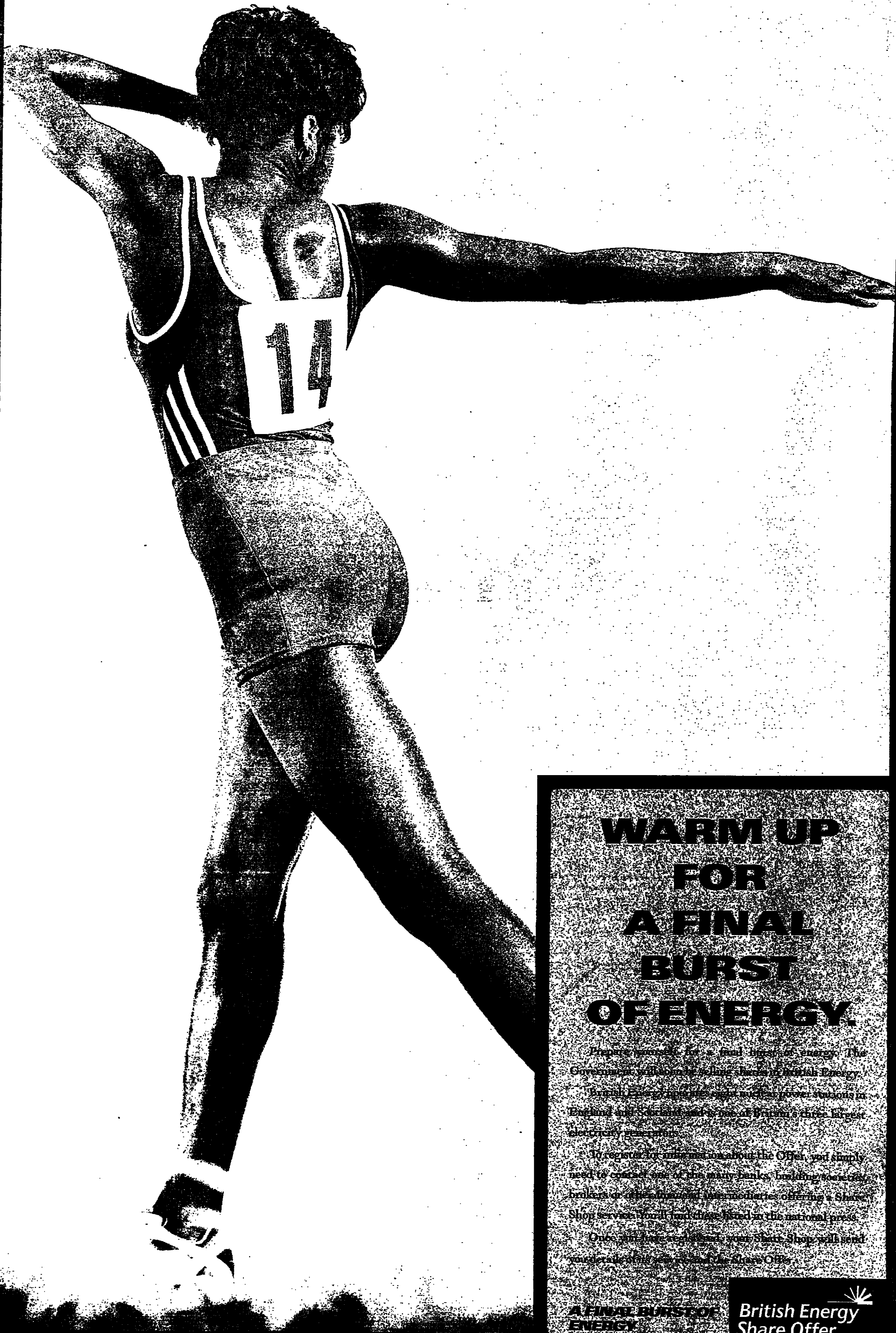
Like you, Alistair saw an advert in the paper claiming that Midland could lower his household insurance. Alistair's got some quite expensive furniture and his insurance premiums had been fairly hefty, so he felt that any saving would be welcome. He rang us on 0800 277 377, was given a free quotation, double-checked the policy document (which is available on request) and was pleasantly surprised. Maybe you would be, too.



MIDLAND  
The Listening Bank  
Member HSBC Group

277 377  
0800 277 377





## WARM UP FOR A FINAL BURST OF ENERGY.

Prepare yourself for a final burst of energy. The Government will be selling shares in British Energy.

British Energy operates power stations in England and Scotland and is one of Britain's three largest electricity generators.

To register for information about the Offer, you simply need to contact one of the many banks, building societies, brokers or other financial intermediaries offering a Share Shop service, or a fundshare listed in the national press.

Once you have registered, your Share Shop will send you a registration card to the Share Offer.

A FINAL BURST OF  
ENERGY

 **British Energy**  
Share Offer

Police confident  
about Euro '96

New rates for  
Nationwide  
business accounts.

NAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TELEPHONE

SIGNATURE



سكنا من الاصل





End of the line: Passengers enjoying a drink in a buffet bar on the Waterloo to Portsmouth line

Photograph: Tony Buckingham

## End of the line for the 18.15 train buffet club

CHRISTIAN WOLMAR  
Transport Correspondent

There is anger and despair in the buffet car on the 18.15 from Waterloo to Portsmouth. The regulars are up in arms about the decision by the new privatised operator to close down the buffets on most of the Portsmouth trains and replace them with a trolley service.

The buffet car drinkers are a clubbable bunch who love the smoky, spit and sawdust atmosphere of the old coaches. "It's a great end to the day, particularly on Fridays," said Simon Grimmer, who takes the 18.15 specially to drink in the bar with rugby playing friends from Haslemere, even though it does not stop at Woking, where he lives. He has to take a train back from Guildford to Woking but thinks it's worthwhile because "it's better than my local pub".

Other drinkers testify to the fact they will "bust a gut" to get on the 18.15 or the 18.50 to meet their friends. In fact, jokes Jeremy Arden, an 18.15 regular, "the 18.50 are a wilder crowd, stockbrokers, money-brokers and other nasty people like that. This is a rugged crowd, no footie here".

Stagecoach, the bus compa-

ny which has run South West trains since February, is closing down the buffets on all its older stock on the line from today. "The buffet car kitchens are not up to standard and it is not economic to spend money on this old rolling stock," it says.

However, the company has no plans for new trains and intends to put in more seats to replace the buffet areas. The drinkers suspect Stagecoach

it often doesn't open and it's much more expensive than the station buffets.

The regulars are dismissive of the plans for a trolley service, especially as it can only carry 12 cans of beer. "They tried a trolley a couple of years ago but it couldn't get through the crowd on the peak time trains," said one.

While the bar sometimes takes as much as £200, the regulars deny they get drunk. The days when a round was bought every time the train goes through a station with a W in it - Wimbledon, Walton-on-Thames, Weybridge, West Byfleet, Woking and more - have long gone, they say, thanks to the stricter drink driving laws and the faster trains.

Another City gent, Mac Hardy, is angry that no one from South West trains has told them about the changes. "The ticket inspector didn't even know. This buffet might not make a profit, but it's part of the service. Now a little bit of my daily pleasure has gone," he said.

He complains that privatisation was supposed to bring improvements but this is "in direct conflict with the notice they put up saying privatisation was going to benefit passengers".

**'Privatisation was meant to benefit passengers ... now a bit of my daily pleasure has gone'**

does not care because the buffet is run by OBS, an entirely separate company.

Tim Vine, a broker with Lloyds and a bar regular, says he is planning to talk to Stagecoach about taking over the franchise for the buffet.

Mr Arden cannot understand why the buffet cannot be run at a profit. He complains that it does not open until the train reaches Clapham Junction. "If this was a good efficient service, it would make a profit. But

## Police confident about Euro '96

STEVE BOGGAN  
Chief Reporter

The head of Britain's football intelligence unit predicted yesterday that the Euro '96 tournament - which kicks off next Saturday - would be peaceful. And he described media reports of massed ranks of travelling thugs as "sensationalist".

After two years of planning with police forces all over Europe, Chief Inspector Peter Chapman said measures were in place to snuff out hooliganism at the first sign of trouble. "We have erred on the side of caution for each game. We will probably have more police inside stadiums than you would usually see at normal Premiership matches."

But visible policing is only a small part of the operation. In the background, the intelligence unit has been liaising with its counterparts in each of the 15 other competing nations. Officers from each country will accompany British officers to help identify troublemakers.

"No one can say that there will not be any trouble," said Mr Chapman. "With so many people - 250,000 fans - some minor disorder is inevitable. It is my job to obtain intelligence to stop that becoming major disorder."

Mr Chapman said no trouble was expected from Czech, Croatian, Bulgarian and Russian fans as most were "simply too poor to afford the travel packages on offer". The Danish, French and Italian teams all enjoyed a good following, he said, but their fans at national level were very peaceful.

Any trouble was likely to centre around English, German and Dutch fans, he said. "Each of these countries have a core of troublemakers, but certainly not in the numbers that have been so sensationally reported in the media," Mr Chapman said.

The main flare-up could come on 15 June when England play Scotland at Wembley. At their last Wembley meeting, hordes of Scots tore up the pitch and ripped down the goalposts.

"We do not expect the same problems this time," said Mr Chapman. "Since then, the Scots have made great strides in ridding themselves of the hooligan element."

Another source of trouble could come from an unexpected quarter - Turkey. "They are arguably the most fanatical fans in the tournament," he said. "Any trouble from them could be politically motivated. They may try to use the event to highlight the plight of the Kurds."

## New rates for Nationwide business accounts.

FROM 1ST JUNE 1996

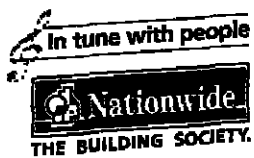
BusinessInvestor		
	Gross p.a.	Net p.a.
£2,000 - £4,999	2.60%	2.08%
£5,000 - £9,999	3.10%	2.48%
£10,000 - £24,999	3.60%	2.88%
£25,000 - £49,999	4.10%	3.28%
£50,000 +	4.50%	3.68%

PortfolioInvestor		
	Gross p.a.	Net p.a.
£1 - £49,999	5.00%	4.00%
£50,000 +	5.15%	4.12%

Treasurer		
	Gross p.a.	Net p.a.
£1 -	1.75%	1.40%

### NEW RATES FOR ACCOUNT NO LONGER AVAILABLE

AssetInvestor		
	Gross p.a.	Net p.a.
£2,000 - £4,999	2.60%	2.08%
£5,000 - £9,999	3.10%	2.48%
£10,000 - £24,999	3.60%	2.88%
£25,000 - £49,999	4.10%	3.28%
£50,000 +	4.50%	3.68%



If the account balance on BusinessInvestor or AssetInvestor falls below £2,000 interest will be paid at 0.5% gross p.a. (0.40% net p.a.). Interest is calculated daily and paid quarterly on the first day of March, June, September and December for BusinessInvestor and on the first day of March, June, September and December for AssetInvestor. PortfolioInvestor interest is calculated daily and paid quarterly on the last day of March, June, September and December for AssetInvestor. Interest is paid half yearly on Treasurers June, September and December for AssetInvestor. PortfolioInvestor is only available for Accounts on the last day of June and December. Nationwide is a member of the Nationwide Building Society, a company limited by guarantee and registered in England. Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, Peters Way, Swindon, SN36 1NW.

## ESCORT SERENADE.

£189 A MONTH. APR 7.6%.

(Plus deposit and optional final payment.)



- Quickclear heated windscreen.
- Power steering and central locking.
- Electric front windows.
- Side impact bars.
- Tilt/slide sunroof and metallic paint.
- Driver and passenger airbags.
- 4 speaker RDS EON radio/cassette.
- 1.6 16v petrol or 1.8 turbo diesel engines!
- Optional automatic gearbox at no cost.

Options	Typical Example
Mileage (per annum)	12,000 p.a.
Recommended retail price*	£11,500.00
Estimated on the road price**	£12,135.00
Deposit (30%)	£3,640.50
Balance	£8,494.50
Total charge for credit†	£1,025.66
Total amount payable	£13,160.66
Term (months)	25
Number of monthly payments	24
Monthly payment	£188.34
Optional final payment to purchase (Minimum Guaranteed Future Value††)	£4,945.00
APR	7.6%

To find out more about Options and other low rate finance (including 0% APR) call 0345 555 222 or visit your local Ford Dealer.

ESCORT. WHAT DO YOU DO IN YOURS?



\*Recommended Retail Price including VAT at 17.5% as at 1 June 1996. \*\*Includes VAT and £635.00 on the road costs for delivery, 12 months road fund licence and estimated costs for fuel and number plates. †Total charge for credit includes an administration fee of £55.00 (incl. VAT), payable with the first monthly payment. ††Further charges may be made subject to mileage and condition if the vehicle is returned at the end of the finance agreement. ‡Turbo diesel available at £12,385.00 on the road. Writon Options quotations are available upon request from Ford Credit Europe plc, PO Box 46, Brentwood, Essex CM13 3AR. Guarantees and indemnities may be required. Finance is provided subject to status over 18's only. Certain categories of business users are ineligible.



# 3 YEARS FREE WARRANTY 2 YEARS FREE SERVICING 1 YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE

AVAILABLE ON THE PRIMERA RANGE\*



**PLUS 0% FINANCE AVAILABLE**

FREE 3-2-1 PREMIUM OWNERSHIP PACKAGE*	
<b>3</b>	<b>3 YEAR/60,000 MILE FREE WARRANTY</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>2 YEARS/18,000 MILES FREE SERVICING*</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>1 YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE</b>



The 3-2-1 Primera Premium Ownership Package\* is absolutely free

- Plus 0% finance • The Primera range is full of standard features
- Driver's airbag • ABS as standard • Central door locking • Award winning Immobiliser • Electric front windows • Tilt/slide sunroof
- Power & tilt steering • The Primera range starts from £11,708\*\*
- For more information please telephone 0345 66 99 66.



**YOU CAN WITH A NISSAN**

\*PRICE INCLUDES VAT BUT EXCLUDES DELIVERY PACKAGE (£448) AND ROAD FUND LICENCE. DEALER SETS FINAL PRICE. PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. \*\*3-2-1 AND FINANCE OFFER AVAILABLE ON NEW PRIMERAS (EXCEPT HYBRID) REGISTERED AS RETAIL SALES BETWEEN 1ST JUNE AND 30TH SEPTEMBER 1996. \*3-2-1 PRIMERA PREMIUM OWNERSHIP PACKAGE INCLUDES 3 YEAR OR 60,000 MILES WARRANTY COVERING PARTS AND LABOUR, 2 YEARS OR 18,000 MILES SERVICING WHICH EVER COMES FIRST AND 1 YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE TO ANYONE AGED 18 TO 24 IN SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS FROM NISSAN MOTOR INSURANCE IN ASSOCIATION WITH RAC. \*SERVICING OFFER APPLIES TO SERVICES REQUESTED BY AUTHORIZED NISSAN DEALERS IN THE UK. FINANCE OFFER AVAILABLE TO APPLICANTS AGED 18 OR OVER, SUBJECT TO STATUS THROUGH NISSAN MOTOR FINANCE. NISSAN MOTOR FINANCE IS PART OF THE LOMBARD GROUP. A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST. MODELS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY.

Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright Nissan Registered No. 2955222

main paint

Royal Academy  
gives key role  
to media chief



**Special Offer.**  
**Save 10% now.**  
Vehicle rescue from just  
**£26.50\***  
© JOIN TODAY CALL FREE  
FREE INFORMATION PACK  
**0800 000 111**

هكذا من الامم



edited by David Lister

# 'Vain painter' takes revenge on critics

DAVID LISTER  
Arts News Editor

The Royal Academy has been thrown into consternation by a painting submitted by the distinguished Royal Academician R B Kitaj for next week's Summer Exhibition.

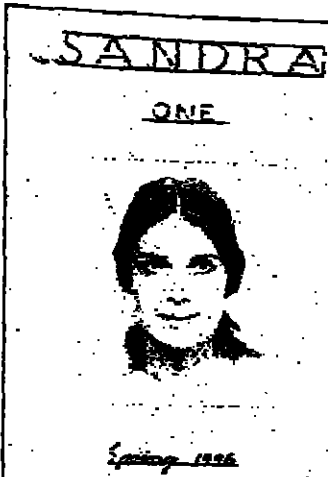
The artist has painted a portrait of his late wife, fellow artist Sandra Fisher, who died of a brain haemorrhage last year. He has written on the canvas the words: "The Critic Kills."

Kitaj's last major exhibition, at the Tate Gallery, was panned by a number of art critics and both he and his wife were devastated by the criticism.

However, the clear message that the brain haemorrhage was caused by unfeeling critics is understood to have startled the Royal Academy.

If the picture is hung in the Summer Exhibition it will be seen by hundreds of thousands of people. If it is not, it will be a slap in the face for one of the Royal Academy's most famous members.

Sir Philip Dowson, president of the Royal Academy, said yesterday: "It shall be hung in



Message in the medium: Kitaj's latest work is believed to have startled the Royal Academy and caused 'considerable hand-wringing' over its inclusion in the Summer Exhibition

Gallery 1. It is a strong personal statement and there is no question of not hanging it."

However, one source inside the institution said that there had in fact been "considerable hand-wringing" over whether to hang the picture or not.

Kitaj was not available for comment.

Sandra Fisher died in September 1994 during the Kitaj retrospective at the Tate. She

and her husband married in the Eighties but were together for 24 years.

The art historian David Cohen, who knew the couple and who wrote Fisher's obituary for the *Independent*, said: "Fisher was unwavering in her conviction that she was married to one of the great artists of the late-20th century."

He added: "The fierce antagonism of newspaper critics

towards Kitaj's retrospective - in contrast to the response of an admiring public - made for a stressful last summer for a woman who will be remembered by many for her almost saintly happiness."

Her death left Kitaj, at 62, with a 10-year-old child to bring up, just as the suicide of his first wife, 25 years earlier, had left him with children aged six and eleven.

More than 46,000 people saw the Kitaj show and the catalogue proved so popular that it had to be reprinted.

The Tate described him as one of the most "outstanding figurative painters" of the late 20th century. But the critics were unsparring.

One of the fiercest described the exhibition as "wretched adolescent trash ... a pox on

foisting on us as heroic master a vain painter, puffed with amour propre, unworthy of a footnote in the history of figurative art."

Another wrote: "R B Kitaj is doubtless familiar with the old French expression 'He does not take himself for a piece of excrement'. The absolute assurance with which he views himself as an artist of world historical significance lends this ex-

hibition a poignancy which the paintings themselves, so cold-hearted, never begin to achieve."

Kitaj, who had never given interviews, responded: "The criticism was lower and shittier than even I am. God knows what went on in the minds of these savage reviewers ... The thing is thugs travel in bunches. They like the smell of the enemy." He has now exacted his own strange and bitter revenge.

## Operatic team shapes up

The team that will run *Crescendo 97, the Year Of Opera And Musical Theatre in the East of England* is taking shape.

Peter Sarah, the chief executive, has appointed Richard Shaw, director of corporate affairs at English National Ballet as director of communications; Nancy Myles, formerly head of the British Council's regional office in Cambridge as administrator; and Kate Tyrrell, administrator of Opera Circus, as project co-ordinator.

Peter Sarah, who ran the Australian bicentennial festival, has already appointed Russell Willis Taylor, former head of fundraising with English National Opera, as deputy chief executive, and Sarah Gibbon, former education officer with the Aldeburgh Foundation, as education consultant.

The event is part of the Arts Council's Arts 2000 project. The team intends to bring opera to new audiences by avoiding conventional theatres and staging performances in parks, woods and even aircraft hangars.

## Royal Academy gives key role to media chief

JOJO MOYES

The former chief executive of Independent Television News (ITN) and the Economist Group, David Gordon, is to replace Piers Rodgers as secretary of the Royal Academy.

Mr Rodgers, secretary since 1982, is to head the Academy's acquisition projects and mastermind the take-over of neighbouring premises being vacated by the Museum of Mankind.

The new secretary, who is also chairman of the Contemporary Art Society and a trustee of the Tate Gallery, will take up the post on 17 June. Mr Gordon said yesterday that he was "honoured and delighted" by his appointment to what he termed a "very special, individual and quirky place".

He said his arrival would not herald tremendous changes. "I'm not an all-guns-blazing person. I want to meet as many of the members as I can and get a feel for what they think."

"The way I shall approach it is to immerse myself in the place and not to come in and say 'here are the changes' because one risks looking incredibly silly in

a couple of months time, especially in a place like the RA." The Academy, whose membership comprises 80 academic painters, engravers and sculptors, attracts hundreds of thousands of visitors each year. It has no public subsidy and relies on income from exhibitions and occasional sales of its treasures.

Mr Gordon takes over after a difficult 12 months during which it has undergone a major investigation into fraud and suffered a public split between its art and architectural wings.

He said: "It's had a fairly turbulent 228 years actually. I think the point is that you've got 80 members and each tends to have very strongly expressed views about all manner of things on art and architecture, and it has to be a fairly broad church."

If anything, he suggests, he relishes the creative tension. "It's the kind of place that by its very nature is an academy of individuals who are all quite noisy and that's a jolly good thing. I don't think it has much of a uniform view of anything other than that this kind of intensive discussion and debate tends to produce good results."

Described by colleagues as "hyperactive", "extremely spunky" and with an informal style, Mr Gordon is an unconventional figure for the post. A former journalist, he is involved in the London radio franchise competitor and indie music station Festival Radio and *Wired* magazine. He is said to be a popular choice for secretary.

The Academy is hoping to acquire the Museum of Mankind property when it moves back to the British Museum in 1998, probably with the aid of funding from the National Lottery.

Sir Philip Dowson, president of the Academy, said yesterday: "Piers Rodgers' contribution to the development of the Royal Academy over the last 15 years has been inestimable."



David Gordon: Academy's new secretary



PEOPLE ASK US:  
"WHY ARE YOU  
GETTING INTO  
LIFE INSURANCE?  
IT'S A DREARY,  
DISCREDITED  
BUSINESS."

AND WE SAY:  
"YUP, THAT'S WHY!"

"When we announced last March that Virgin Direct was entering the PEP market, the financial services industry scoffed. They said we were naive for thinking we could charge less than the industry norm and still make a profit; for believing we didn't need salesmen to persuade people to buy good value products; for simplifying our products and literature so customers could actually understand what they were buying and how much they were paying for it.

Today, with £325m of PEPs under management, people ask me why on earth we now want to get into the dreary business of life insurance.

Quite simply, I'm convinced that there has never been an industry whose products have been so necessary but which has gone so far out of its way to put people off buying them.

If there's one thing we've learned, it's that people want simple, straightforward, good value products they can trust.

So we're launching Virgin Life Insurance and the Virgin Survival Plan for people who want financial protection if they die or become seriously ill. We aim to offer excellent value on all our products, all the time. You be the judge.

I don't believe in boastful claims and the only claim I will make is that we've made the business of sorting it all out incredibly easy, leaving you to get on with your life. On this and any other criteria you use to choose which insurance company to deal with, we can only ask you to try us and see.

Our 65,000 existing Virgin Direct PEP customers will have the first opportunity to see if we're as good as our word. Until June 9th, Virgin Life Insurance and the Virgin Survival Plan are available only to them. If you'd like to find out more about these products before then, please call us now for a straightforward information pack."

*Richard Brown*

**Virgin direct**  
Personal Financial Services

0345 95 95 95

OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK FROM 9AM TO 10PM

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Services Ltd represents only the Virgin Direct marketing group and is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance and unit trust business. With PEP investments the price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up, and you may not get back all the money you invest. Virgin Direct only markets its own products. For your security all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded.

**Special Offer.**  
**Save 10% now.**  
Vehicle rescue from just  
**£26.50\***

JOIN TODAY CALL FREE  
**FREE INFORMATION PACK**  
**0800 000 111**

LINES OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY 9AM TO 7PM  
AND SUNDAY 9AM TO 7PM

REF: 00000



National Breakdown

Post today No stamp needed

TO: GREEN FLAG National Breakdown, FREEPOST, Leeds, West Yorkshire LS99 2GF. Please send me the INFORMATION PACK.

NAME (Mr/Mrs/Ms)

HOME TEL

ADDRESS

COUNTY

POST CODE

CR134

\*Plus a once only enrolment fee of £9.50 (plus £1.50 if you join by Direct Debit). Cars registered before 31/7/82 are subject to additional fee of £12.50. £26.50 is inclusive of a 10% saving on Recovery Only.

absolutely free  
modern features  
working - Award  
reliable automatic  
from £11,995  
66 99 66.







## ISRAELI ELECTION

# 'From this morning we are two nations'

PATRICK COCKBURN  
Jerusalem

As Binyamin "Bibi" Netanyahu was declared the election winner yesterday, Israelis agreed on only one thing: that they are more deeply divided than ever before. "From this morning we are two nations: Jews 'A' and Jews 'B'," wrote one commentator who asked: "Who will be brave enough to print the headline: 'Yigal Amir Won?'"

Suddenly the assassination of Yitzhak Rabin by Amir last November and the loss of the election by Shimon Peres this week are spoken of in the same breath. Ran Cohen, a member of parliament for the left-wing Meretz party, said that in order to halt the peace process its opponents "murdered one prime minister and toppled another."

After the counting of 154,000 postal votes yesterday Mr Netanyahu was declared to have defeated Mr Peres by 29,000 votes or 0.9 per cent of the three

Sharon, who led the 1982 invasion of Lebanon, may become Finance Minister.

In his bid for the prime minister's office Mr Netanyahu made contradictory promises which leave Israelis in doubt about his intentions. He will not withdraw the army from Hebron and will close Orient House, the Palestinian centre in Jerusalem. He will not accept a Palestinian state. He is also committed to expanding Israeli settlements on the West Bank.

Noam Arnon, the spokesman for the settlers in Hebron, said that thousands more settlers should be brought in. "This is the only way to take Hebron off the agenda," he said. The government said yesterday that it would not withdraw from Hebron in the days before Mr Netanyahu takes over.

Mr Netanyahu is not publicly disavowing the Oslo accords, supported by 60 per cent of the population. He will also want to mend his frosty relations with the White House. Hemi Shalev in the daily *Ma'ariv* said: "He will have to convince the world at large that Israel is not about to turn itself into a dark, theocratic creature from the Middle East." Given his facility on television and his extensive contacts in the US media Mr Netanyahu should have no difficulty in doing this.

The test for Mr Netanyahu will be how he responds to bombs in Israel or south Lebanon. Since he won the election as the man who could handle "terrorism" more effectively than Mr Peres he will probably react violently. He has said he will allow the army to enter the autonomous Palestinian enclaves of Gaza and the West Bank towns, if necessary.

Meanwhile, recriminations are starting in the Labour party. Mr Peres's career is presumably over. Haim Ramon, the Interior Minister, and Ehud Barak, the Foreign Minister, rivals to succeed him as Labour leader, are being blamed for a confused election campaign. However, the real architect of defeat is Mr Peres, who failed to call an election immediately after Rabin's assassination.

"The results threaten to poison our lives for the next four years," writes Ron Myberg in *Ma'ariv*. He says Yigal Amir "had two opportunities to influence events: Once when he killed Yitzhak Rabin and once at the polls. The idea that the man who killed is one who won, will never let us heal."



United in grief: Four Israeli soldiers mourn their comrade, Yitzhak Mizrahi, 21, who was killed by Hizbollah guerrillas in south Lebanon three days ago

Photograph: Reuters

## The deadly secret that led to bloodbath at Qana

Tyre — An Israeli army operation to plant booby-trap bombs inside the United Nations zone in southern Lebanon led to the Qana massacre last month in which well over 100 Lebanese civilians were killed by Israeli shells while sheltering in a UN base. It now emerges that the Israeli "patrol" which came under mortar fire from Hizbollah guerrillas on 18 April — the incident which led to the Qana bloodbath — had been tasked to leave plastic explosive charges and mines near the village of Hennyeh, about five miles from Qana.

The UN's official report, which suggested that the Israeli massacre of civilians was deliberate, quoted Brigadier General Dan Harel, the commander of the Israeli army's artillery corps, as saying that an Israeli patrol, whose location was not given, had come under mortar



When Israeli soldiers came under fire, prompting the shelling of the UN base, they were laying booby traps.  
Robert Fisk reports

fire from the Qana area and that at least one round landed 40m from the Israeli troops. What had not hitherto been revealed was the task the Israeli soldiers had been engaged in, north of their occupation area and inside the UN zone, when they came under fire. A similar and even more complicated field of plastic mines and booby traps was left by Israeli soldiers close to the village of Bradchit in the UN's Irish battalion area at around the same time.

Shortly after the Israeli bombardment ended, it now trans-

pires, Israeli officers met UN ordnance officers and handed them detailed maps of the booby traps and mines they had planted. Polish troops subsequently defused the booby traps at Hennyeh on a hilltop from which Katyusha rockets had been fired in the past, although the Irish army took longer to complete its disposal of the Bradchit minefield.

What has caused particular concern to UN personnel is that it was a roadside bomb in the village of Bradchit that killed a Lebanese teenager last month.

an explosion which prompted the Hizbollah to blame Israel and fire Katyushas across the border into Galilee in retaliation. Shimon Peres said at the time that Israel had nothing to do with the Bradchit bombs and the Katyusha retaliation set off Israel's bloody Grapes of Wrath offensive. But the revelation that an Israeli unit was planting booby-trap devices in Bradchit and Hennyeh on 18 April has cast new doubt on Mr Peres's denial.

Nor did another claim by Mr Peres during his abortive campaign for re-election — that the Hizbollah fired rockets at Israel from "within" the UN compound at Qana — do anything to repair the cynical state of relations that now exist between Israel and the UN. Neither the Israeli army nor the UN believe that Hizbollah men opened fire on the Israelis from a UN

position — the Hizbollah did so several 100 metres from the outer perimeter of the Qana camp — and UN officers are mystified as to why the Israeli Prime Minister should have made such a statement just before the election, when he must know that it was untrue.

"It was election time in Israel," a security source in southern Lebanon commented. "On such occasions, truth goes out the window."

The written ceasefire agreement that followed the end of the Israeli bombardment has meanwhile been rendered meaningless scarcely a day after Binyamin Netanyahu was elected Prime Minister.

The "monitoring committee" that was to have ensured that all parties complied with the truce terms has never met, and in the past three days the Hizbollah have killed four

Israeli soldiers and two pro-Israeli militiamen inside the occupied zone of southern Lebanon. Since the ceasefire the Israelis have also carried out three retaliatory air raids on Lebanon, without waiting for the truce committee to pronounce on Hizbollah attacks, as they are obliged to do under the truce agreement.

In an Israeli air raid on Hizbollah arms dump near Baalbek before dawn yesterday an attack which set off secondary explosions for an hour afterwards, three civilians were slightly wounded — another breach of the ceasefire terms which state that civilians should not be harmed in any Israeli Hizbollah battles inside Lebanon. Two civilians were also reported to have been wounded when the Hizbollah killed four Israeli soldiers at Marjayoun on Thursday.



**Fly-Drive from £319 and upgrade your car for free.\***

Book a Fly-Drive vacation in America before the end of August and we'll upgrade your car absolutely free.

With a choice of over 200 U.S. destinations, you can rest assured that wherever you want to go, we can make it happen. Our prices include your return flight, car hire and one free stopover.

So why just settle for a holiday to America, when you can have the real thing, a United Vacation. For more information, or a brochure, call 0181 313 0999 or see your travel agent.

**UNITED VACATIONS**  
UNITED AIRLINES

Alamo

**DON'T GO ON HOLIDAY TO AMERICA, TAKE A VACATION.**

ABTA • Offer valid for all new Fly-Drive departures booked before 30/8/96 and taken before 30/11/96. ATOL No. V5699 (excluding 1 July - 31 Aug and 1-31 Oct inclusive). Subject to terms and conditions. No. 2957

# 7 DAYS IN THE LIFE OF A MONK

DAY ONE.  
Prayer, chanting and good works.

DAY TWO.  
More prayer, chanting and good works.

DAY THREE.  
More of the above.

DAY FOUR.  
Ditto.

DAY FIVE.  
More ditto.

DAY SIX.  
Even more ditto.

DAY SEVEN.  
At last! Arrival of the Abbot's Ale after 7 days fermentation. Celebrate with prayer, chanting and good works.



ABBOT ALE

FROM GREENE KING





## international

Russian elections: President unveils manifesto as ratings show him moving into the lead

# Confident Yeltsin promises to remove 'pain of recovery'

PHIL REEVES  
Moscow

After a week in which even his critics have been left gasping at his political bamboozling skills, Boris Yeltsin yesterday sought to nail down his gains by unveiling an election manifesto in which he promised to lead Russia to a "normal way of life".

"I feel your pain, the pain of the country," he assured his countrymen in a 127-page document in which he combines further free-market reforms with several themes from the book of his Communist-led opponents: "It is the pain of a recovering organism."

The release of the blueprint, just over two weeks before the election, coincides with more

evidence that, even though he is far from assured of victory, the President has made astonishing progress in his quest to stay in the Kremlin.

Six months ago, he was isolated, ill, deeply unpopular, and out of touch with the electorate – a fact reflected by the Communist victory in last December's parliamentary elections. Now he is revitalised – off the bottle, focused, and a flamboyant alternative to the younger challenger, Gennady Zyuganov.

The President's plan, entitled *Russia: Individual, Family, Society, State: an Action Programme for 1996-2000* is a wish-list in which he promises to continue financial reforms, but with more emphasis on social issues.

Like the Communist-nationalist bloc, whose economic plan came out earlier this week, he promises growth, lower taxes, price controls on natural monopolies, measures to defend domestic markets and moves towards economic integration with members of the Commonwealth of Independent States. He wants to raise and index-link pensions.

But he also wants to ratify the Start-2 arms agreement; introduce obligatory health insurance, affordable private health care and private pensions; develop Russia's stock market and use foreign loans to free up money for investment at home.

Unlike his rivals, he rejects reducing the sweeping powers of his office. "Russia needs

strong presidential power, because the only alternative is one-party rule, camouflaged as soviet," says Mr Yeltsin.

It is because of these powers that the reincarnated Yeltsin is able to use almost every trick in the book to endear himself with an electorate which was heartily sick of falling living standards, dismal conditions, closed factories, corruption, crime, Nato expansion plans, late pay and a near-useless welfare system.

Touring Russia at high speed, he has doled out promises of money like a latter-day Santa Claus, from new combine harvesters in the Caucasus to holidays for miners' children in the Arctic. The television stations have been brow-beaten into line, and are lapping up one

choreographed photo-stunt after another – Yeltsin down a coal mine, Yeltsin dancing at a rock concert.

But the *tour de force* of his campaign was rooted in the Chechen war, the running sore of his presidency. In persuading the Chechen leader, Zelimkhan Yandarbiyev, to sign a cease-fire in Moscow, and then flitting down to Chechnya in person, Mr Yeltsin will have convinced many Russians he is genuinely bent on ending the conflict.

Last night, talks with the Chechens had run into trouble, being postponed amid allegations that the Russians were still firing at separatist forces. Even so, Mr Yeltsin will be credited for trying.

Russian opinion polls have a reputation for inaccuracy, but most agree he is making headway and is neck-and-neck. One, by the Public Opinion Foundation, gave Yeltsin a 12-point lead over Mr Zyuganov and his Communist-nationalist bloc.

Such is the optimism in the Yeltsin camp that the President is even talking about winning enough votes (50 per cent plus) to clinch the election in the first round. However, this is over-optimistic: the battle is not yet won.

In Moscow, a Yeltsin stronghold, there is a tendency to over-estimate his strength, and underestimate the hostility of the provinces. In the Urals city of Perm yesterday, Mr Yeltsin was heckled by on-lookers.

And it would only take another health scare to undo his successes. The presidential doctors will be keeping a sharp eye on their charge – and his drinking glass.



Image makers: Boris Yeltsin pictured in a campaign poster with the Mayor of Moscow, Yuri Luzhkov, saying: 'Muscovites have made their choice' Photograph: Reuters

## America offers arms concession to Moscow

Russia and the US have agreed new limits for conventional weaponry in the volatile regions on the flanks of the former Soviet Union, writes Christopher Bellamy. A deal would end a long-running East-West row over arms control.

But other signatories to the 1990 Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) Treaty have yet to agree. Negotiations to end the impasse on amendments to the treaty, and especially the critical issue of the flanks, continued until early yesterday morning in Vienna.

The CFE Treaty, which has led to the destruction of 50,000 major weapons systems – tanks, artillery, armoured fighting vehicles, combat aircraft and helicopters – was

### Deal allows flexibility in the Caucasus

signed between Nato and the Warsaw Pact. Soon afterwards the latter disintegrated, and so did the Soviet Union. The treaty has led to unprecedented "openness" between the participating states, which regularly send inspection teams to verify compliance.

The new agreement is a concession to the Russians to allow them to deploy extra forces to the troubled Caucasus region. Intensive arms control inspections have been under way to check that all the signatories have reduced their armaments. The new agreement gives Russia an extra three years to meet the limits.

The agreement removes the area of Pskov, in the north, and Volgograd, Krasnodar and Rostov in the south, from the "flanks", thus permitting Russia greater flexibility.

Russia has long maintained that the regional ceilings on the five categories of Treaty Limited Equipment (TLE) no longer reflected the changed strategic situation, particularly in the south. The equipment originally allocated to the Soviet Union's south-western flank was split up between Russia and the new states of Georgia, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan and Kyrgyzstan. But

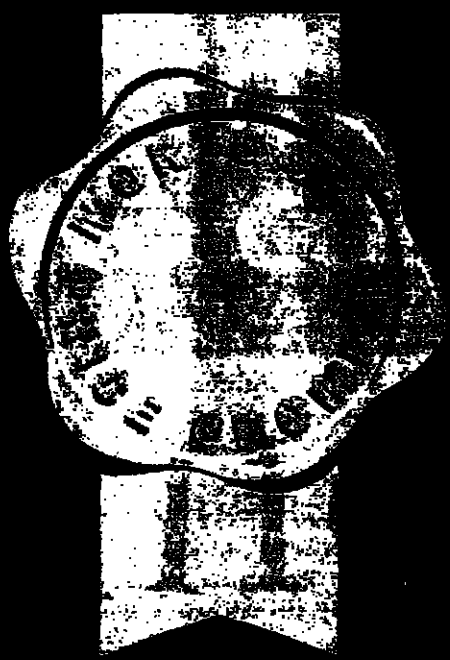
then Russia had to move more equipment in to counter the threat from Chechen rebels, putting it in violation of the treaty. The Western signatories treated Russia sympathetically, awaiting the outcome of last month's review.

Russia's deputy Foreign Minister, Georgiy Mamedov, said yesterday that "Russia and the US have made an agreement. We hope to persuade our friends and partners to follow suit. It's about new ceilings for new independent countries to come from the Soviet Union. It is a new reality".

Mr Mamedov said he hoped Norway and Turkey, who had opposed the new ceilings, would now go along with the agreement.

"The lowest-cost mortgages over the last 5 years from any major high street lender."

What Mortgage awards 1996



Call in at Lloyds Bank for a C&G mortgage.

As our two What Mortgage awards confirm, C&G's commitment to reducing mortgage costs is paying dividends, helped in no small measure by our Mortgage Price Promise.

And our Promise means our standard variable mortgage rate is currently down to a competitive 6.90% 7.1% APR.

There's no valuation fee to pay with any C&G mortgage and our 'no strings' policy means we don't charge mortgage indemnity premiums and we don't insist you buy your insurance from us.

With a C&G Cash Gift Mortgage you also receive up to £7,500 as a gift just a few days after you take out your mortgage. The Cash Gift will be equal to 3% of the amount you borrow.

You can even arrange your mortgage by phone through C&G Mortgage Direct if visiting a branch is inconvenient.

For details of how you could benefit from these offers, including our Mortgage Price Promise, visit your nearest C&G or Lloyds Bank branch or call us today.

CALL US NOW. RING FREE ON  
0800 272 131  
OR FAX 01452 373 681  
INTERNET: www.cheltglos.co.uk

To: Cheltenham & Gloucester,  
FREEPOST, Gloucester GL4 7BR.

Please send me details of your Cash Gift Mortgage and Mortgage Price Promise (I am over the age of 18)

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms \_\_\_\_\_ Initial(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

## Nato's new Bosnia force depends on US election

CHRISTOPHER BELLAMY  
Defence Correspondent

The US is likely to participate in a continuing Nato deployment in Bosnia next year, despite US assertions that it would not be drawn into a long-term presence. But the final composition of the force, which might number 25,000 instead of the present 60,000 in I-For, will depend on the result of the US election, sources said.

More details of the armed force expected to remain in, or close to, Bosnia after the withdrawal of the present peace implementation force, I-For, which begins in December, began to emerge yesterday. However, Nato foreign ministers meeting in Berlin next week, will try to avoid public discussion of the issue.

Nato sources ruled out any public discussion of a post-I-For force until after the Bosnia review conference in Florence later this month, because I-For still has six months to go and

because the Bosnian elections in September and the US Presidential elections will be crucial.

However, senior defence and diplomatic sources accept that an armed force, including US troops, will remain in or near Bosnia to provide military back-up to the civil reconstruction effort. Diplomatic sources said the force would not be run by the Western European Union, the European countries of Nato, and that discussion about its size and shape was taking place in the capitals of the key players, Britain, France and the US, rather than in Nato. "It's difficult to imagine there isn't going to be a post-I-For arrangement", a Nato source said yesterday.

Britain has always insisted on a "one-out, all-out" policy, committing Britain, France and the US to maintaining ground forces in the area, or to pulling out. Speaking in Ottawa last week, the Foreign Secretary, Malcolm Rifkind, said one of the great achievements of I-For

was to cement the Nato alliance because of the participation in I-For of not only Canadian and European forces but also of American forces. That was a very substantial improvement over Unprofor, he said.

He said a new mandate for the successor group would have to be negotiated with a clear termination date and it would probably be under the aegis of Nato. Britain's condition for participation would be that the approach that has worked for I-For be continued; that is, the US is definitely in with troops on the ground and all partners agree to stay in together, or get out together. But the US has so far resisted the idea of any long-term deployment in Bosnia beyond the end of I-For's mandate.

One alternative might be for US forces to remain nearby in Hungary, with British and French troops still in Bosnia itself. That way, US concerns about a prolonged presence in Bosnia may be overcome.

CBI

### A SKILLS PASSPORT FOR ALL

London - Wednesday 12th June 1996

#### The Second CBI Annual Education and Training Conference

- What employers want from education
- What employers must contribute
- The Government view
- The Labour Party view
- How I.T. can help?

#### Speakers include:

- Rt Hon Gillian Shepherd MP
- Chris Woodhead
- David Blunkett MP
- Dominic Cadbury
- Sir David Puttnam
- John Monks

For further information contact: Nicola Martin, CBI Conferences, Centre Point, 103 New Oxford Street, London WC1A 1DU.

Telephone: 0171 379 7400

In association with THE INDEPENDENT

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

What Mortgage awards 1996: Best value-for-money standard variable rate mortgages over the last 2 and 5 years, of all national building societies and banks, based on a loan of £50,000.

SIGNIFICANT SHORTS

TAKE THE  
ESCALATOR  
TO THE  
TOP



# Flag-waver faces fine

Ottawa — Claude Gingras may be the first Canadian to go to jail for waving a flag for Canadian unity. The Ottawa businessman has just received a summons from the chief electoral officer of Quebec, accusing him of paying 797.69 Canadian dollars (£400) to rent a bus to take 40 employees to participate in a huge "I Love Canada" rally on the weekend before the vote in Quebec's referendum on separation.

About 100,000 people converged on the centre of Montreal to wave maple leaf flags. Many had travelled to Quebec from across the country. But the separatist Parti Quebecois complained that Canadians who had come from outside Quebec to remain united were interfering in Quebec's internal affairs.

Following the Parti Quebecois' complaint, Quebec's chief electoral officer, Pierre Côté, launched an investigation into whether companies and other organisations who spent money on travel to the rally had broken Quebec's election legislation, which restricts all

## Quebec jail threat to pro-Canada protestor. Hugh Winsor reports

referendum campaign expenses to two umbrella committees, one for the "Yes" side and one for the "No" side.

Mr Gingras's company of bankruptcy trustees was one of 18 companies, nine from Quebec and nine from outside Quebec, which received summons this week charging them with breaking the law of Quebec. Although the summons normally call for a fine, Mr Gingras has vowed to fight the charge through the courts up to the Supreme Court of Canada.

Another organisation receiving a summons is the students' association of Algonquin College, also located in Ottawa, because the association had rented two buses to take flag-wavers to Montreal.

The charges and the report of Mr Côté's investigation on which they are based has caused outrage, both because it appears the officer is trying to use Quebec's election regulations to stifle freedom of speech and

freedom of assembly, and because he said the pro-Canada rally was a threat to democracy in Quebec.

Mr Côté investigated two major Canadian airlines for offering discounted fares to attend the Montreal rally and *The Ottawa Sun*, a tabloid newspaper which printed flags as banners for those attending the rally to wave.

In the same report, Mr Côté dismissed widespread evidence of attempted vote-rigging in several ethnic areas as a minor problem, even though he has also preferred charges against 29 officials from the "Yes" side for fraudulent activity in connection with a large number of spoiled ballots.

The rejection of ballots by the separatist side's observers happened mainly in federalist areas and the estimated number of falsely rejected ballots is higher than the margin (less than 1 per cent) by which the "No" side won the referendum.

The Quebec official also criticised federal MPs for helping to organise the rally but he did not lay charges against any of them.

Nevertheless, the Côté report prompted a scathing response from Brian Tobin, the former Canadian fisheries minister. He was one of the MPs who organised the rally, but earlier this year resigned to become Prime Minister of Newfoundland.

Speaking on Thursday, Mr Tobin said he would gladly break Quebec's laws again.

"The chief electoral officer of the province of Quebec says, 'We've had a little minor problem. Somebody stole a few tens of thousands of ballots, that's a minor problem. But the major problem is that MPs were trying to save Canada.' Well I want to tell the chief electoral officer that if he thinks it is a crime to stand up and say 'I love Canada', I'm guilty as charged... and I'll do it again."

Lawyers say they doubt the electoral officer will get convictions and if he does, the electoral law might be overturned as being contrary to Canada's charter of rights.



Heavy mob: The "lead men" campaigning in Bangkok, Thailand, for Shichit Rattakud, a candidate for city governor. They want to see lead removed from petrol in order to ease the city's chronic pollution. Photograph: AFP

## SIGNIFICANT SHORTS

The international tribunal on Rwanda's genocide charged the most important of its three detainees yesterday, accusing Clement Kayishema of organising and taking part in massacres of thousands. Mr Kayishema, 42, former prefect of the western region of Kibuye during the 1994 genocide, pleaded not guilty to all 25 counts of genocide, crimes against humanity, and violations of the Geneva convention. The president of the tribunal, Judge Laili Kama, set 7 November for the start of the trial in the northern Tanzanian town of Arusha. *Reuters - Arusha*

Saudi Arabia executed four nationals found guilty of bombing a US-run military training centre in Riyadh last November in which five Americans and two Indians were killed. An Interior Ministry statement said the four men were executed in Riyadh after a clergy-led court found them guilty of the 13 November bombing in the capital which also injured 60 people and caused extensive damage to the Saudi National Guard centre and nearby buildings and shops. *Reuters - Dubai*

Twelve international non-governmental aid agencies have decided to cut back relief operations in Liberia until security and order is established. The Lutheran World Federation said the decision was taken at a Geneva meeting of officials from the 12, which included Oxfam, Caritas International and its Swedish and German branches, and the Catholic Relief Services. The action had been taken "due to the repeated abuse of humanitarian principles and materials", a statement said. *Reuters - Geneva*

A passenger train slammed into four frozen goats Awagons full of cement in western Siberia yesterday, killing at least 50 people. The accident occurred in a forest near the village of Litvinovo, in the Kemerovo region of Siberia, 2,000km (1,200 miles) east of Moscow. Katya Gilebova, spokeswoman for the Emergency Situations Ministry in Moscow, said it was impossible to give an exact toll "because it's night in the middle of the taiga. But they say the first car was completely smashed." The number of injured was unknown. *AP - Moscow*

Police in southern China detained the veteran democracy activist Wang Xizhe in a sweep on Tuesday before the anniversary of the bloody 4 June 1989 crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators, his wife said. "Maybe it's because of June 4, I'm not really clear," Su Jiang said. Mr Wang's detention came amid heightened security in the run-up to the emotive anniversary of the military suppression of student-led pro-democracy demonstrations centred in Peking's Tiananmen Square. Mr Wang, 47, was paroled in February 1993 after serving 12 years of a 14-year sentence for "counter-revolutionary crimes, or sedition, and is one of the most outspoken proponents of democracy in China. *Reuters - Beijing*

The UN has filed a formal criminal complaint against a senior US staff member suspected of fraud and embezzlement of funds. A UN official in Geneva declined to reveal the employee's name, or nationality but diplomatic sources said he was a US citizen. A spokeswoman said Karl Paschke, the top UN internal trouble-shooter, is in Geneva to launch an urgent internal investigation into the "serious case" of suspected fraud at the UN Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad). He met Rubens Ricupero, Unctad secretary-general, to discuss how to handle the breach, which comes at a time of the UN's worst budget crisis. *Reuters - Geneva*

A Swede who set fire to his girlfriend's parrot in a fit of rage has been charged under the country's strict animal-protection laws. The 26-year-old from Gävle, central Sweden, poured aftershave lotion over the parakeet and set it alight after a dispute with his girlfriend and her parents. The man was detained, but the parrot could not be saved, the news agency TT reported. If convicted, the accused could face up to two years in jail. *Reuters - Stockholm*

## TEST YOUR FOOTBALL KNOWLEDGE AND WIN A TRIP TO MILAN

THE VECTRA FROM VAUXHALL OFFICIAL SPONSOR EURO 96 England



ITV 3 BRITAIN'S MOST POPULAR BUTTON

## Play THE INDEPENDENT european championship football forecast

TO ENTER Call 0891 363 392\* Pulse phone Call 0891 363 391\* Tone phone

### HOW TO PLAY

The Independent European Championship Football Forecast offers you the opportunity to use your footballing skill and judgement to answer the 11 questions printed below.

Make your selections from the answer panel below. For every correct answer you will earn the number of points attributed to that question.

The individual with the highest number of points will win our prize, a VIP trip to see Milan in an important home match next season.

Details of how to enter are given on the right. You can enter at any point up until 12:00 noon on Saturday 8 June 1996, the first day of Euro '96.

### HOW TO SCORE

Each of the 11 questions has a points value. If you answer any of the questions correctly you will earn the points attributed to that question. In addition to the 11 main questions you will be required to answer a tie-break question. This question does not have a points value and will only come into play should the necessity arise. The winner will be the individual who earns the most points in the competition.

### QUESTIONS

All questions related to goals scored do not include goals scored in penalty shoot-outs.

1. Which striker from the list below will score the most goals in Euro '96? 16 points value
2. Which striker from the list below will score the least goals in Euro '96? 12 points value
3. Which goalkeeper from the list below will concede the least goals in Euro '96? 11 points value
4. Which goalkeeper from the list below will concede the most goals in Euro '96? 10 points value
5. How many goals will be scored in total in Group C, (Czech Rep., Germany, Italy, Russia)? 9 points value
6. How many goals will there be in the England v Switzerland game? 5 points value
7. How many goals will there be in the Turkey v Croatia game? 7 points value
8. How many goals will there be in the Netherlands v England game? 6 points value
9. How many yellow cards will be issued in the quarter-finals? 9 points value
10. How many substitutions will there be in the Wembley semi-final? 8 points value
11. How many shots on target will there be in the Netherlands v Scotland game, (figures based on ITV statistics)? 12 points value

The British How many goals will be scored in open play in Euro '96?

### ANSWERS

001 Strikers	030 R. Schuster (Denmark)	044	073
002 D. Stokich (Belgium)	031	045	074
003 Z. Zahner (France)	032	046	075
004 D. Bergkamp (Netherlands)	033	047	076
005 A. Zola (Italy)	034	048	077
006	035	049	078
007	036	050	079
008	037	051	080
009	038	052	081
010	039	053	082
011	040	054	083
012	041	055	084
013	042	056	085
014	043	057	086
015	044	058	087
016	045	059	088
017	046	060	089
018	047	061	090
019	048	062	091
020	049	063	092
021	050	064	093
022	051	065	094
023	052	066	095
024	053	067	096
025	054	068	097
026	055	069	098
027	056	070	099
028	057	071	100
029	058	072	101
030	059	073	102
031	060	074	103
032	061	075	104
033	062	076	105
034	063	077	106
035	064	078	107
036	065	079	108
037	066	080	109
038	067	081	110
039	068	082	111
040	069	083	112
041	070	084	113
042	071	085	114
043	072	086	115
044	073	087	116
045	074	088	117
046	075	089	118
047	076	090	119
048	077	091	120
049	078	092	121
050	079	093	122
051	080	094	123
052	081	095	124
053	082	096	125
054	083	097	126
055	084	098	127
056	085	099	128
057	086	100	129
058	087	101	130
059	088	102	131
060	089	103	132
061	090	104	133
062	091	105	134
063	092	106	135
064	093	107	136
065	094	108	137
066	095	109	138
067	096	110	139
068	097	111	140
069	098	112	141
070	099	113	142
071	100	114	143
072	101	115	144
073	102	116	145
074	103	117	146
075	104	118	147
076	105	119	148
077	106	120	149
078	107	121	150
079	108	122	151
080	109	123	152
081	110	124	153
082	111	125	154
083	112	126	155
084	113	127	156
085	114	128	157
086	115	129	158
087	116	130	159
088	117	131	160
089	118	132	161
090	119	133	162
091	120	134	163
092	121	135	164
093	122	136	165
094	123	137	166
095	124	138	167
096	125	139	168
097	126	140	169
098	127	141	170
099	128	142	171
100	129	143	172
101	130	144	173
102	131	145	174
103	132	146	175
104	133	147	176
105	134	148	177
106	135	149	178
107	136	150	179
108	137	151	180
109	138	152	181
110	139	153	182
111	140	154	183
112	141	155	184
113	142	156	185
114	143	157	186
115	144	158	187
116	145	159	188
117	146	160	189
118	147	161	190
119	148	162	191
120	149	163	192
121	150	164	193
122	151	165	194
123	152	166	195
124	153	167	196
125	154	168	197
126	155	169	198
127	156	170	199
128	157	171	200
129	158	172	201
130	159	173	202
131	160	174	203
132	161	175	204
133	162	176	205
134	163	177	206
135	164	178	207
136	165	179	208
137	166	180	209
138	167	181	210
139	168	182	211
140	169	183	212
141	170	184	213
142	171	185	214
143	172	186	215
144	173	187	216
145	174	188	217
146	175	189	218
147	176	190	219
148	177	191	220
149	178	192	221
150	179	193	222
151	180	194	223
152	181	195	224
153	182	196	225
154	183	197	226
155	184	198	227
156	185	199	228
157	186	200	229
158	187	201	230
159	188	202	231
160	189	203	232
161	190	204	233
162	191	205	234
163	192	206	235
164	193	207	236
165	194	208	237
166	195	209	238
167	196	210	239
168	197	211	240
169	198	212	241
170	199	213	242
171	200	214	243
172	201	215	244
173	202	216	245
174	203	217	246
175	204	218	247
176	205	219	248
177	206	220	249
178	207	221	250
179	208	222	251
180	209	223	252
181	210	224	253
182	211	225	254
183	212	226	255
184	213	227	256
185	214	228	257
186	215	229	258
187	216	230	259
188	217	231	260
189	218	232	261
190	219	233	262
191	220	234	263
192	221	235	264
193	222	236	265
194	223	237	266
195	224	238	267
196	225	239	268
197	226	240	269
198	227	241	270
199	228	242	271
200	229	243	272
201	230	244	273
202	231	245	274
203	232	246	275
204	233	247	276
205	234	248	277
206	235	249	278
207	236	250	279
208	237	251	280
209	238	252	281
210	239	253	282
211	240	254	283
212	241	255	284
213	242	256	285



هكذا من الرحمن



# The Independent Weekend

## Death and the maiden

Marilyn Monroe would have been 70 today had the pills, the Kennedys, the CIA, the Mob or her doctor not got to her (depending on which conspiracy theory you subscribe to)

John Lyttle on the afterlife of one of the 20th century's most enduring legends  
page 9



Photograph: Pictorial Press

### INSIDE STORIES



**3** 'Join us, won't you, in a consumer sense.' Spinal Tap are back and this time it's commercial. England's loudest megagroup are now not so much a band as a brand. Their new deal with computer giant IBM represents the culmination of the Tap philosophy: 'To be but not really to do'



**8** Forty saplings have just been planted in High Wycombe. In three to four years they will become tables and stools. Designer Chris Cattle believes in grow-your-own furniture: 'All I'm doing is changing the point in a tree's life at which I decide what it's going to be'



**14** Mosques, minarets and Mustafas. Turkey is home to the ancient city of Ephesus and its remarkably evocative theatre. And if you head east, you'll come across the cave dwellers of Cappadocia, a fertile, dreamy landscape and just about as beautiful a place as can be imagined



THE BRISTOL PONTON FROM WALSLEY TO LINDHURST

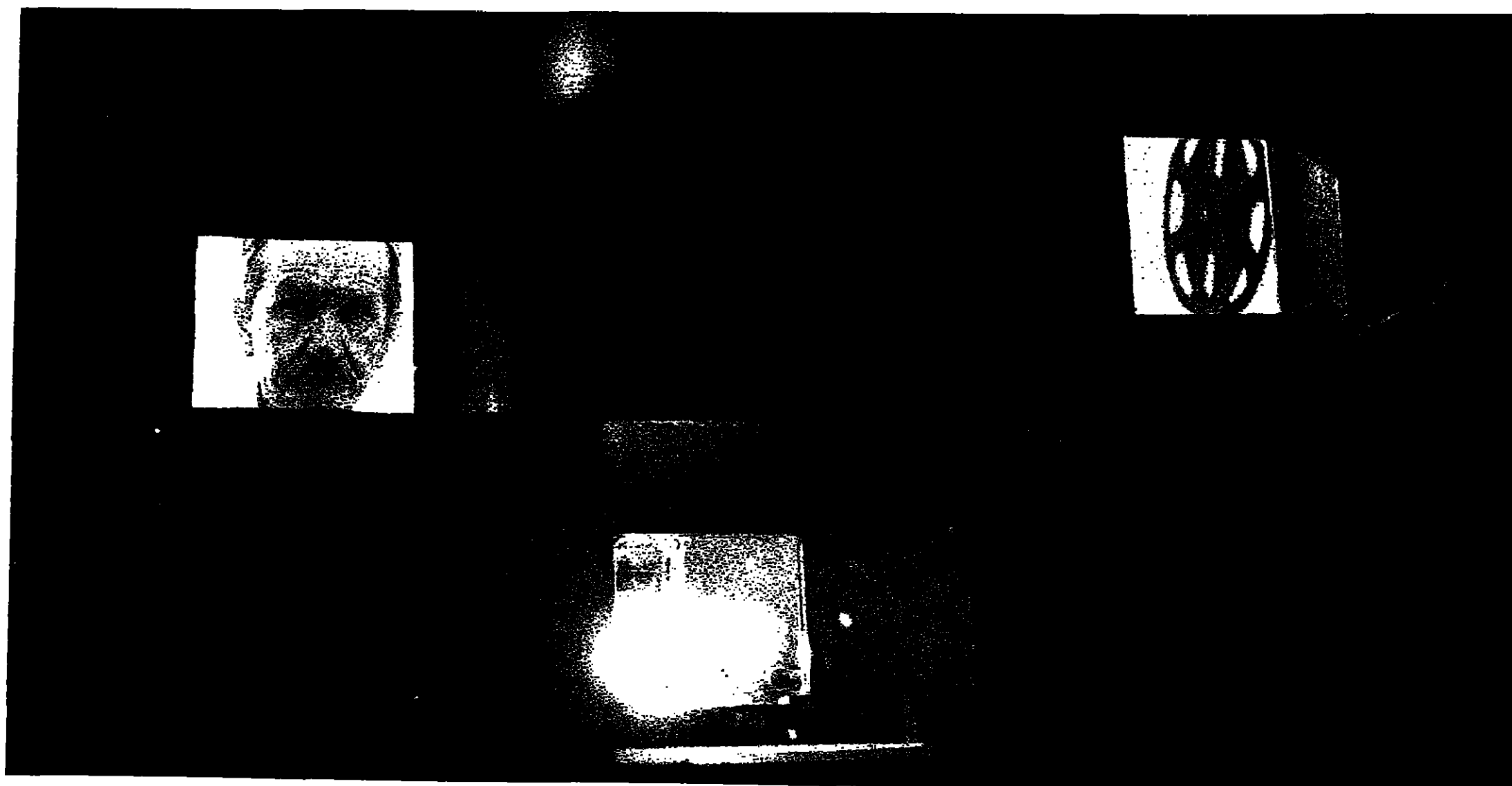
MANY THINGS HAVE GONE FOR A BURTON THREE DAYS - BUT THANKFULLY NOT IN BURTON. MARSTON'S PEDIGREE REMAINS THE GOLDEN PINT IT ALWAYS WAS, BECAUSE IT'S THE ONLY BEER TRADITIONALLY BREWED IN WOODEN CASKS.



PICTURE STORY.....2	GARDENING.....7	BOOKS.....11-13	MONEY.....22-25	TV & RADIO
INTERVIEW.....3	COUNTRY.....8	TRAVEL.....14-19	GOING OUT.....26	TODAY.....28
SHOPPING.....4-6	ARTS.....9-10	PROPERTY.....21		SUNDAY.....27



## picture story

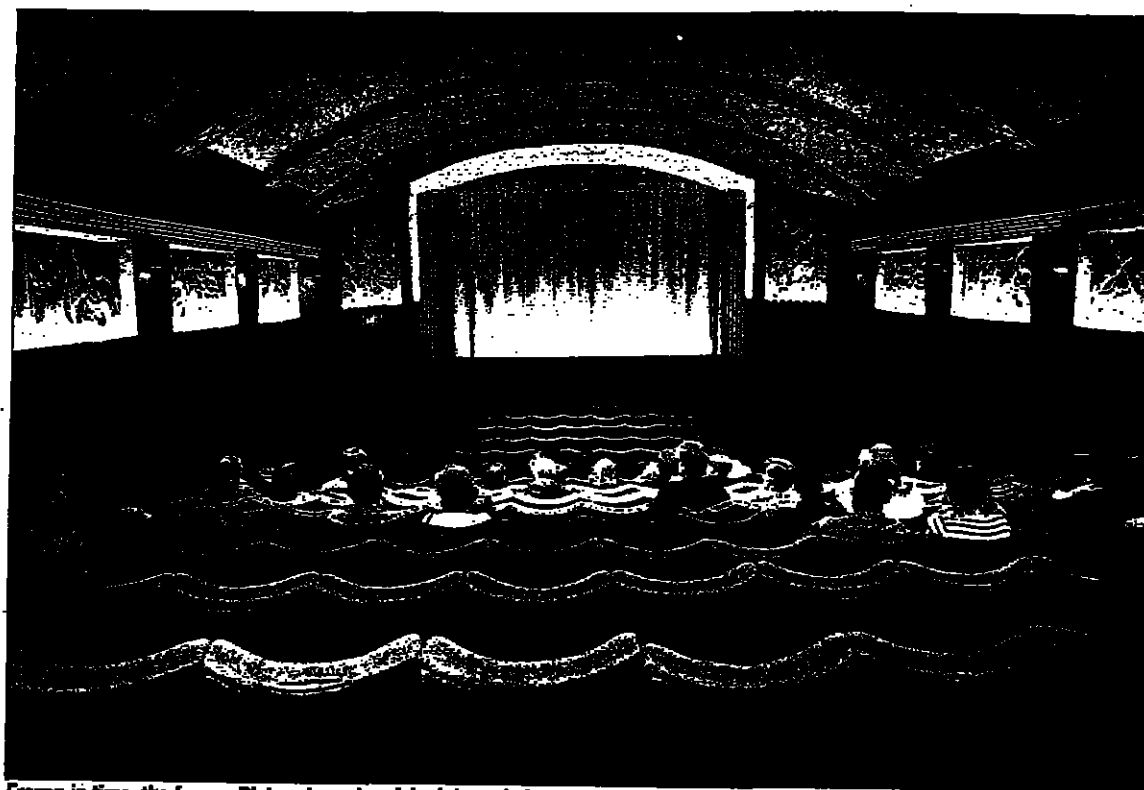


Through the square window, projectionist Peter Bailey, who visited the Phoenix as a boy before starting work there 36 years ago, has no time for the multi-screen mania that has made cinemas like the Phoenix an endangered species. "They're just concrete jungles with no character," he says. "But places like the Phoenix have warmth and a wonderful atmosphere."

## CINEMA OF THE CENTURY

PHOENIX

Tomorrow is National Cinema Day, marking 100 years of the movies. Joining the party will be the Phoenix in East Finchley, north London. Ben Smith paid a visit to one of the oldest picture houses in the country

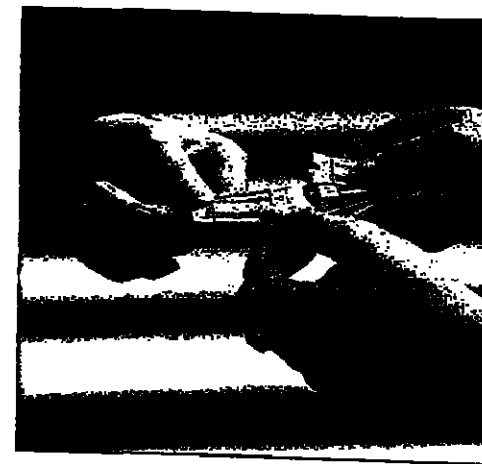


Frozen in time: the former Picturedrome's original decor is intact and there are 309 seats in which to appreciate it



Peter Bailey prepares to change reels in the projection room that has been his workplace for 36 years

The Phoenix is believed to be one of the oldest purpose-built cinemas in the country. It was opened in 1910 as the Picturedrome. True to its name, the Phoenix rose from near-extinction in 1985. In Mrs Thatcher's constituency, it was earmarked to make way for an office block until the GLC, in one of its last acts, stepped in with a grant of £320,000 following a sustained campaign in which the local Labour party figured strongly. The Phoenix Cinema Trust was set up to run it as a non-profit making concern. Like most of Britain's single-screen independents, the Phoenix is seriously threatened by the rise of the Behemoth multiplexes. A new eight-screen Warners cinema is due to open next month, less than a mile away by the North Circular road, but manager Dennis Crowley is unperturbed. "I think there's room for everyone," he says. "We hope our customers remain loyal to us. This place has given nearly 90 years of satisfaction and we hope it will be around for cinema's bi-centenary in 2006."



To mark 100 years of cinema, tomorrow is National Cinema Day, and to celebrate, every cinema in the country will be selling tickets for £1

سكينا من الامم











# A very British bike

Pashley's sit it up and beg bikes are sturdy and conventional, and we love them. By Caroline Donald

Pashley, the bicycle manufacturer, was established in Birmingham in the 1920s, and although the original family was ousted in a management buy-out in 1994, the firm retains an air of Enid Blyton: even its snazzy Land Rover model of the modern Moulton all-purpose bike has pictures of healthy young things in baggy white shorts and deck shoes – none of your Chris Boardman-style Lycra and nylon here, there's not a drop of hand-diebar to be seen in the place.

The sit-up-and-beg Pashley Prospero, and its female counterpart, the Pashley Princess (both from £329), are the epitome of John Major warm-beer English summers: with wide leather saddles to accommodate comfortably spreading bottoms, roller lever brakes (the only British bicycle still to include these) and a ding-dong bell for blind country-lane corners. The Princess has a wicker basket – handy for transporting lashings of ginger pop – though the chaps on the Prospero will have to go dry, as their model does not include one. (In the brochure, the Princess's three gears are referred to as "mercifully uncomplicated". None such mention is made in the butch list of features for the Prospero.)

Despite the mild sexism of the marketing, David Ross, sales and marketing manager, says that at the recent Country Living Fair in London, "there was no criticism" of his products. He was overwhelmed at how women kept on telling him: "I love your Princess." One can picture them on their Princesses, from Hammersmith to Hawick: long denim skirt (safely guarded against oil by the built-in full chain-case), cheerful, chunky patterned cardigan and a child strapped into a child seat on the back.

Pashley is also the only British manufacturer still to make a classic child's ball-bearing tricycle upon which Noddy would look very fine. As Enid Blyton's adventures seemed to always take place in the long, hazy days of summer, the telephone lines at the factory in Stratford-upon-Avon go red hot as soon as the first ray of sunshine hits the country. Mr Ross arrived late to our meeting, leaving himself out from a pile of Post-It messages from cycle dealers who have just woken up to British Summer Time. The factory is prepared to some extent, on the floor, there are Princesses and Prosperos at the ready, stacked together in serrated ranks like the parking lot at a Chinese factory. On the whole, however, it works to order, hand-building each bicycle on-site from raw tubing.

One of the latest lines epitomises the Janus face of the company: occupying a "niche" market in nostalgia, while contending with the modern all-round appeal of mountain bikes. Based on the bicycles used by paratroopers in the Second World War to get them from their landing place to the front line, the Pashley Paramount was launched to coincide with the VE Day commemorations last year as – "an easy-riding town bike that combines style, comfort and practicality". Nothing too controversial there: it looks a simple, sturdy creature, in sensible black, with no pretensions. Almost the same bike, the "Tub Rider", however, comes in whacky electric blue, with a yellow saddle and invites one to "explore the innermost limits of fun": the advertising leaflet shows it next to a "tube" wave. Presumably one is meant to ride this bike down to the beach, rather than put it on one's surfboard. The Brooks B66 leather saddle with coil springs "for natural comfort" of the Paramount, becomes a hard-hitting "no compromise" saddle for energetic young surfing dudes.

David Ross reckons that Pashley makes about 12,000 bicycles a year in its Stratford-upon-Avon factory, though many of these are what are termed as "work bikes". The Royal Mail and "about a dozen" police forces use Pashleys to go about their business on solid models that almost invite the rider to whistle a cheerful tune. Companies



"Like the parking lot at a Chinese factory": Princesses and Prosperos are prepared and wrapped for delivery.

photo: Steve Hill/Newsteam

with large plants use the work bikes for getting from A to B in a quick and, as Mr Ross puts it, "environmentally friendly" way, though, in the case of Pashley's customers in the oil and car fields, we're talking gestures. On the day I visited, the finishing touches were being made to tastefully painted violet and cream bikes with large plastic front paniers ordered by Portsmouth University as a fleet to enable students to carry their books around campus. One wonders how long they will last there before turning up in odd parts of the country.

The company also makes tandems, uni-

cycles and adult tricycles for the leisure market but the bicycle which has attracted most attention in recent years, is the Moulton (from £549), designed by Dr Alex Moulton, who sorted out the suspension on the Mini and the new MGF car. This is rather Dr Moulton's thing, as the bike's selling point is the marvellous front- and back-wheel suspension that allows such a small-wheeled bike to travel on almost any terrain and, although it looks, to the ignorant like a close cousin to the frustratingly framed "shipping bike", the Moulton holds the land speed record of 52mph for

an upright bicycle. So great is the devotion it engenders, that there is even a Moulton bicycle owners' club on the Internet, discussing details such as wheel pressure and loading weights. One imagines that an information exchange for the Princess would be conducted en passant in firm handwriting on blue Basildon Bond, then popped in the basket and posted when collecting young Henry from school. Nostalgia is still what it used to be.

For a brochure and stockist list call Pashley, 01789 292263.

## The sweet smell of revenge

By Julie Aschkenasy

If there are fifty ways to leave your lover, florist Susan Rinberg has come up with method number fifty one. It only took one episode of the Adams Family and a touch of black humour to provide inspiration for a cottage industry. Floral Revenge was born, a flower arranging and delivery service – for people you hate.

We send flowers to mark just about every occasion from birth through to death, so why not when we split up? Susan's macabre not when we split up? Susan's macabre flower arrangements, featuring near black roses and tulips, or fearsome black widow irises, are specially designed with divorces in mind. The bouquet and relationship break-ups in mind. The bouquets are often tastefully arranged, with headless thorny stems to make as sharp and poignant a parting gift as is possible, on this side of the law anyway.

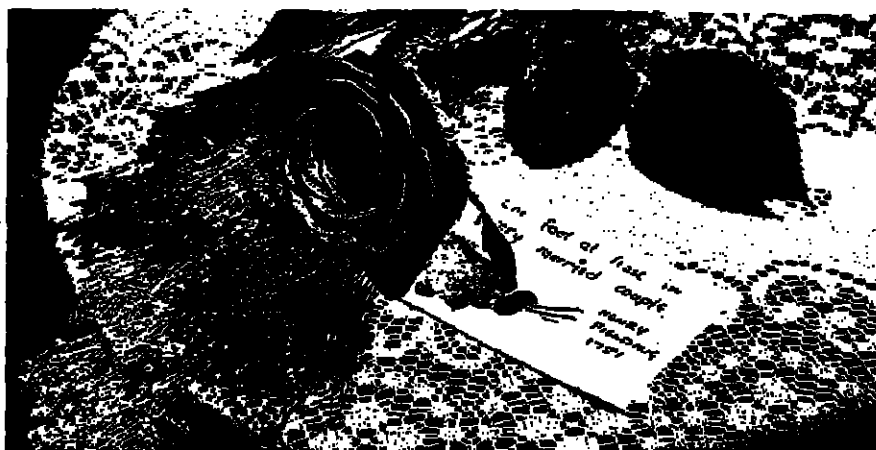
"People are often rendered a bit inarticulate at times of break-up," says Susan. "Some send them as an aggressive thing, others as a way of saying sorry it's over. A revenge bouquet conveys hurt feelings far more succinctly than those endless lists of 'you did this, you did that', all of which have

doubtless been run through countless times before."

Feedback suggests that, at the very least, the Revenge bouquet makes the sender – frequently a wife dumped for another woman – feel empowered. Call it a temporary feel-good factor. According to Susan one or two notorious divorce solicitors have started recommending her service as a way of cheering up their clients. At £18.00, The Last Bloom, a single "black" rose in a satin-lined box makes an affordably powerful statement. But if the bust-up is particularly messy the Classical Decree 13 (£48.50) is a suitably expensive end to what is probably an expensive divorce.

For maximum impact Susan recommends that the flowers are delivered in as public a manner as possible. For acute embarrassment, for example follow the lead of many a wronged wife and send the flowers to the offending recipient's place of work. This is particularly popular as a means of exposing illicit office romances.

And if the prospect of writing an attached card simply proves too much, Rinberg's order form contains a quotation list for those who



We send flowers to mark just about every occasion, so why not when we split up? Photo: Keith Dobney

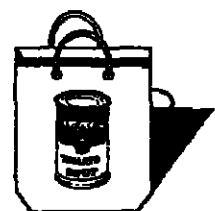
are temporarily lost for words. Choose profound, if not exactly original, pearls of wisdom from Nancy Astor: "I married beneath me, all women do", to William Shakespeare's "Parting is such sweet sorrow". Both guaranteed to have your ex reeling over his computer.

Although a recent divorcee herself, Rinberg hasn't resorted to sending such a bouquet to her own ex-husband: "He hasn't got any sense of humour," she says, "and anyway he got the leaflets printed up so it wouldn't have quite the same impact!"

The unusual nature of her work means that Susan often gets to hear the whole story, and consequently she's taken her role as half florist, half counsellor to heart: as far as the salacious details of individual cases are concerned, her lips are firmly sealed.

One word of advice, though. Make a note of the phone number – you never know when you might need it.

Floral Revenge, 0181 445 7041



bazaar

### Checkout Penhaligon's

What is it? A traditional perfumer, and has been for 127 years. Six shops around the West End, with highly pungent interiors and shining surfaces, beguile you into a trance-like state where aroma enters a higher plane. Not likely to be added on to your weekly shopping trolly, but if you fall in love with one of their fragrances you're sure to return – they're all created exclusively for Penhaligon's.

Who shops there? Elderly gents stocking up on their Lords cologne (£32) and shaving soap (£11) and inevitable tourists desperate for a slice of real England make for a curious pot-pourri of a clientele. Those who can't abide mingling with the polio leaf through the scented catalogue from the creaking comfort of their leather armchair and telephone through their order.

What other services do they offer? A limited range of scents is bolstered by their satellite merchandise: English Fern tale (£7), extravagant trinkets and Auntie's choice, the Lily of the Valley gift set (£16). At 5.30pm on Christmas Eve the ornamental room spray, a cool £95, is transformed into the perfect gift, ("I'll take a dozen"). The immaculately turned-out staff are happy to do a little "bespoke" gift wrapping.

What should I buy? The dreamy essence of bluebell (from £7 – £51) is a refreshing alternative to the high street regulars.

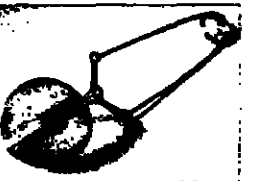
What not to buy: Only the bravest of souls would splash out on the Violet range. One dab of the sugary potion and you are forever doomed to smell of a breath-freshener. The novelty soon wears off.

Penhaligon's by Request, freephone 0800 716109

### Good thing

Long handled tea infuser £2.29

Why were tea-hags invented? Good question. They might be neat and tidy before they get wet, but they lose their appeal as soon as they go squiddy. And whoever did away with the piece of string has got a lot to answer for. Much better to use the long handle tea infuser. Simply load the mesh ball with loose tea, stand in a cup and add boiling water. Heaven is three minutes away.



Whittard of Chelsea. For nearest branch call 0171-627 8885

### Mad thing

Instant iced tea, £3.99

Making iced tea is a bore: boiling the water, brewing the tea and then waiting while it all cools down. Well the wait is over. Whittard's delicious instant iced tea only requires cold water from the tap and a few ice cubes. The powdered drink comes in two flavours lemon or peach melba, both subtly flavoured and not over-sweet. All we need is a summer.



Whittard of Chelsea. For nearest branch call 0171-627 8885

## All the fun of the fair

John Windsor previews this summer's big art and antiques fairs: Grosvenor House and Olympia

Strange though it seems, the craze for downsizing among top earners is good news for London's two big summer art and antiques fairs – Olympia, which opens next Thursday, and Grosvenor House, which opens a week later.

For one thing, a small fraction of "redundo" pay tends to get bubbled up on consolation buys such as jewellery or a painting. For another, survivors of downsizing work such long hours that they have no time to swoot up on Chinese porcelain or Regency ormolu-mounted furniture. Result: a new breed of youngish, rich, know-nothings eager to acquire the trappings of wealth – the antique dealer's dream.

Today's antique fairs were invented, not exactly for the rich and ignorant – though they are plentiful enough – but for busy punters happy to pay double for strictly vetted pieces that they can be confident are "right". Such is the antiques take-away culture at Olympia and Grosvenor House.

Those vetting committees are not just chums in the trade giving the nod. They are about as forgiving as Judge Jeffreys. I once watched a clock dealer at Olympia tremble with shock after the vetting committee had swept past, condemning as "un-fairworthy" his "William Scott longcase of 1790-1810", which, they alleged, had a 1720-1740 case of the wrong colour with a movement added later. For the past three years Olympia's 150 vetters have been briefed to keep a specially wary eye open for country and Regency furniture over-restored with added paint and given a

tenfold price hoick. This year has brought a new threat: brand-new metalwork – table lamps, lanterns, wall-brackets – picked up in the Paris flea markets and passed off as 18th or 19th century period pieces.

Olympia (now thrice yearly) has traditionally been looked upon as a "trading" or "intermediate" market while glittering Grosvenor House in Park Lane is an "end-market", the ne plus ultra for rich private buyers with a million pounds or so to spend. Clever traders at Grosvenor House, whose early days coincide with Olympia, use to brag about carrying off under-priced items from Olympia to Park Lane to sell for more. They still make the occasional killing. But nowadays, Olympia is approaching end-market status, too: highly polished and highly priced – but at least you know what you're getting.

Both fairs' public relations efforts emphasise that they also offer inexpensive antiques: at Grosvenor House this year that could mean an 1840 brass fender from a doll's house (£125); at Olympia a collection of occultic tea cosies, popular between the wars, at £35-£50 each.

Olympia Fine Art and Antiques Fair, Earls Court Exhibition Centre, Warwick Road, London SW5, 6-16 June, entry including catalogue £1 (0171-370 8188). Grosvenor House Art & Antiques Fair, Park Lane London W1, 13-22 Jun entry (including handbook) £12 single, £20 double (0171-49 6363).



## shopping

## Six of the best swimsuits

**1** Black and white belted bikini, £29.99. The thick heavy-duty Lycra is reminiscent of wet-suit material, making it the perfect choice for Ursula Andress types. If you don't feel up to baring your bod in a bikini, or strapping a knife to your thigh, this smart design is also available as a swim suit. Knickerbox: call 0171-284 1858 for nearest branch.

**2** Animal print bikini, £16.00; sarong, £12.00. Giraffe or Dalmation? We're not sure. The bikini top ties at the neck making it good for strapless tanning. The generous sized, light-weight sarong can be tied at the waist or worn as a turban. Joan Collins style. Marks & Spencer, call 0171-935 4422 for nearest branch.

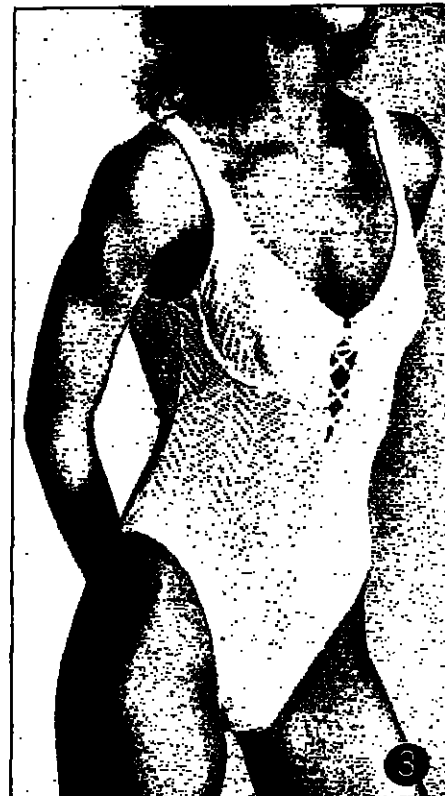
**3** White stretch 'face' swimming costume, £25.00. Although this got many an appreciative remark, most felt a little worried that their sun-starved skins might out shine the costume. A good scooped back for sunbathing. Marks & Spencer, call 0171-935 4422 for nearest branch.

**4** Red floral bikini, top £12.99, shorts £10.99. Forties-style bikini in thick cotton Lycra mix, perfect for instant stomach flattening. Traditional bikini bottoms are also available. Sock Shop, call 01276 63000 for nearest branch.

**5** Sunflower swimsuit, £22.99, and matching wrap-around skirt £12.99. Soft cotton swimming costume has thin shoulder straps and very low back for sun worshipping. The wrap-around skirt is a neat alternative to the sarong, and for those who want to be a little more covered up there is also a matching sun dress. Next, call 0116-286 6411 for nearest branch.

**6** Floral swim suit, £59.00, and matching mini sarong, £45.00. Deliciously silky Lycra costume decorated with 50s style garlands of roses and gingham, reminiscent of a Cath Kidston's weird and wonderful home accessories. By Paro, from branches of John Lewis, call 0171-629 7711.

Stylist: Rose Hammick  
Photographs: Tony Buckingham



## AUCTIONS

It is Victorian pictures week. This market, which sprang to life unexpectedly, four years ago, is still capable of sensations such as the £848,500 paid for a Waterhouse (more than double estimate) at Christie's in March. Any Victorian painting with a classical image – by Poynter, Alma Tadema, and especially Leighton – has become an international currency.

But auctioneers are now finding Victorian paintings in the under-£5,000 range difficult to sell. It is clearly a rich man's playground. What chances for the likes of us, apart from sinking our money at the soggy end?

Christie's has gone easy on the estimate for Leighton's huge, gold-ground mural triptych of three classical dancers that he painted for the home of Percy and Madeline Wyndham – rich art patrons who were involved with the intellectual social set, The Souls. If the estimate is correct, you could buy the triptych for the price of a Wiltshire farm dwelling: £20,000-£30,000.

Again, if estimates are to be believed, you would do well to raise a loan and bid the £10,000-£15,000 estimated in the sale (Friday, 10.30am), for the artist Edward Burne-Jones' album of 80 charming drawings, including several little-known caricatures of William Morris. Even before being reproduced on T-shirts for the V&A, similar delightful Burne-Jones caricatures of his bosom chum, "Topsy" – shown boring him with his poetry, in the bath, or wearing tapestry – were being touted in the trade for £9,000 each.

A folio of 22 drawings of Queen Victoria herself, aged three, has the unlikely low estimate of £2,000-£3,000 at Christie's South Kensington on Wednesday (10.30am). The Queen-to-be is shown playing with the daughter of the artist, Lady Heathcote. She is a queer-looking child with a wan smile.

Right at the bottom of the Victorian picture market – why not have a punt on an artist that unknown to the public, Queen Victoria championed: Gabrielli Carelli. His watercolour *Palm Trees at Algiers* has a rock-bottom £400-£600 estimate in the same sale. Sotheby's Victorian pictures sale is well stocked with Leighton, Poynter and Tissot: Wednesday (11am).

Last year's ground-breaking *Visions of India* sale at Christie's was a sensation, with 92 per cent sold by value. The second, with 396 lots, Wednesday (10.30am), is the fastest sale of the week. It includes 17 drawings of India by Thomas Daniell (d.1840) and his nephew William. Their book, *Oriental Scenery*, was consulted by the Edwardian British when restoring Indian monuments. Daniell prices doubled estimate last year. This year there is virtually nothing of theirs estimated under £1,200. Keep your eyes skinned for Daniells – but not necessarily at the big London auction houses.

John Windsor

Tel: 0171 293 2222

## classified • personal

Fax: 0171 293 2505

## Independent Hearts

Replies should be addressed to the relevant box number,  
c/o The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL

**drawing down the moon**  
THE THINKING PERSON'S INTRODUCTION AGENCY  
"the agency people rave about"  
Call now  
Adam & Eve Group, Kensington  
0171-937 6263  
Asia wide supplied by China & Korea Inc. Ltd. 1994

**Sara Eden**  
"A stunning success rate... Countless long term relationships"  
London  
0171-499-9626  
Windsor  
01753-830350  
(Both 24 Hours)  
Mail on Sunday  
Head office: 100, Regent St, W1A 1AB  
Est. 1988  
Branch: ABA

**SIRIUS**  
The Intelligent Person's Introduction Agency  
Call free (24 hrs) on  
0800 072 0075 for  
• Brochure  
• CD or Tape with further details  
• Descriptions of the best 25 people in your area  
you may wish to meet  
FREEPOST 205 LONDON EC10 1SY  
The Largest and Only agency with personal interviews and quality standard ISO 9002  
Wherever you live your local representative is likely to be within 25 miles  
8 CANAL ROAD, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL

**SpeakEasy**  
THE UK'S FIRST INSTANT MESSAGE EXCHANGE  
DATING SERVICE  
CHUCKLES EVERY DAY  
WE'RE TALKING DATING!  
0839 700 044  
GAY MEN 0839 400 393  
GAY WOMEN 0839 400 393  
0121 400 393  
100, CANAL ROAD, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL

**Dateline**  
"The highest profile profile agency"  
Daily Telegraph  
For free details in absolute confidence: Dept N, Dateline, 23 Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF  
We are highly selective, operate nationally, are confidential, discreet and produce results. We have helped in your ad  
(01869) 324 100  
E. DEVON - HANDSOME MAN 40, 5'10", 12st. Seeks attractive female, 30-35, for friendship/good times. Photo appreciated. Box No 1216.  
IN MY LONG life I have proved The Kiss is the ultimate. Ask me for your share now. Box No 1219.

**zygosis**  
THE PROFESSIONAL PERSON'S INTRODUCTION AGENCY  
Personal people often don't meet their ideal partner in their current social circle.  
That's where Zygosis can help.  
We are highly selective, operate nationally, are confidential, discreet and produce results. We have helped in your ad  
LONDON 0171 629 6979  
SCOTLAND 0131 556 5655  
NORTH WEST 01625 582800  
NORTH EAST 0191 261 2224  
YORKSHIRE 0113 245 8787  
MIDLANDS 0990 143078  
SOUTH WEST 01225 855374  
SOUTH EAST 01622 691290

**Place your advertisement in INDEPENDENT HEARTS**  
The Independent Way to Meet New People  
Placing an advertisement in The Independent Hearts section of The Independent and the Independent on Sunday you will immediately be in contact with over 1.66 million readers.  
Cost for your advertisement, published in the first available editions of the Saturday "Weekend" and Sunday "Real Life" sections is just £5.00 per line including V.A.T.  
Box No is an additional £10.00, please cross here if you do not require a Box No [ ].  
Write your advertisement in the spaces below and fill in the coupon - Minimum 2 lines.  
(N.B. A character is a letter, a number, a punctuation mark, and a space between words)  
Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone (daytime): \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature: \_\_\_\_\_  
Send all advertisements to:-  
Independent Hearts: The Independent, 14th Floor, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL.  
Telephone: 0171 293 2347 Fax: 0171 293 2505  
Travellers are welcome on the above telephone number.  
\*NRS Jan - June '95

**CALL TALK**  
GUARANTEED CONNECTIONS  
UP TO 60 women live on line 24hrs  
0891 37 37 33  
GAY GUYS 0891 35 35 03

**the Phase Cafe**  
INSTANT CONNECTIONS  
UP TO 45 WOMEN ON LINE  
0891 708057  
0171 400 6657

**NOTICE TO READERS**  
The Independent cannot guarantee that respondents will receive a reply when answering advertisements on this page, although we hope that as a matter of courtesy they will.  
When making contact with people for the first time it is advisable to meet in a public place and let a member of your family or trusted friend know where you will be.  
We would advise readers and advertisers to exercise caution when giving out personal details. This will be respected by genuine respondents.

**JOIN CINELINK**  
Socialize around Cinema/Arts events in central London  
Tel: 0181 800 4822  
or send SAE to  
158 Lordship Road  
London N16 0QJ  
Tel: 0171 400 6657

**AN INVITATION TO DINNER IN MY HOME**  
Informal Dinner Parties For Unattached Individuals  
TELEPHONE HILTON ON 0171-400-6657

**Newspaper Publishing plc**  
requests that  
Commercial Organisations  
do not send material  
to our  
Private Advertisers

**THE DINNER CLUB** (Est. 1985). The cabaret only countryside dining club for unattached professionals/business people aged 25+. Tel: (01244) 560337. Business opportunities also available (01244) 548816.

**ALONE! KNOW THE FEELING!**  
One phone call could change your life and emotions. We have over 500 ladies/gentlemen, some problem. The No.1 introduction agency in the Midlands. Call now 01665 850 515 or FREEPHONE 0800 000 444. Site introductions.

**CONGRATULATIONS!!**  
We are delighted to hear from all the couples who have met and married through INDEPENDENT HEARTS.  
Wishing you and all our other advertisers every success and happiness for the future.  
INDEPENDENT HEARTS

**ASIAN/EUROPEAN** marriage introduction arranged, Sumatran Marriages Bureau. Tel: 0181 574 4887.  
**HAPPY, HONEST, LOYAL** solvent man, 40, G.S.O.H., disabled but independent, enjoys sport, travel, WLM, bright, warm, open-minded, ready for genuine friendship. Photo exchanged. Box No 1234.  
**PRETTY WOMAN, 48, SLIM, tall, feminine, romantic, great prof. success/friendships WLM, tall, fit, many, brassy guy 50-55. Photo taken. Berta/beyond. Box No 1235.**  
**N. DERRYS BASED M 42, slim, reliable, honest, down-to-earth, walks, swims, eats, talks, etc. 99% separated for 4 yrs. soon to be 100% WLM. Men 1 for help & start them right. Box No 1236.**  
**UNAPPROPRIATED? Tall Guy seeks special lady GSOH for discreet friendship. Buckle. Box No 1237.**

**Public Notices**  
**PUBLIC NOTICE**  
SHEPHERD BUILDING SOCIETY gives notice according to Rule 50 (1) that gross interest rates on certain Shares and Deposits will be reduced by up to 0.50% per annum as from 1st June 1996.  
Please apply for further details.  
By order of the Board  
G. ABBITT  
Chief Executive and Director

**HELP REDUCE THESE FIGURES BY SUPPORTING RESEARCH INTO:**  
Alcohol and drug dependence  
Alzheimer's Disease  
Anorexia  
Anxiety, stress and depression  
Autism  
Epilepsy/Post-traumatic stress disorder  
Hyperactivity  
Parkinson's Disease/Motor Neurone Disease  
Seasonal Affective Disorder  
Schizophrenia/Personality disorders  
A donation of any amount, a deed of covenant or a legacy will help bring relief to many who suffer from the tragic effects of mental illness and brain disease.  
Further information from:  
Sandra Refault  
Psychiatry Research Trust  
De Crespigny Park, London SE5 8AF.  
Tel: 0171-703 6217 Fax: 0171-703 5796  
**SUPPORT THE PSYCHIATRY RESEARCH TRUST**  
Patrons:  
The Rt Hon Lord David Owen  
Sir Evelyn de Rothschild  
The Rt Hon Lord David Waddington  
The Rt Hon Lord Weidenfeld  
The Archbishop of Westminster  
His Eminence Cardinal Basil Hume  
The Rt Hon Lord Wigoder QC

**Charities**  
ONE IN SIX WOMEN AND ONE IN TEN MEN WILL SPEND TIME IN HOSPITAL BECAUSE OF PSYCHIATRIC ILLNESS OR BRAIN DISEASE  
HELP REDUCE THESE FIGURES BY SUPPORTING RESEARCH INTO:  
Alcohol and drug dependence  
Alzheimer's Disease  
Anorexia  
Anxiety, stress and depression  
Autism  
Epilepsy/Post-traumatic stress disorder  
Hyperactivity  
Parkinson's Disease/Motor Neurone Disease  
Seasonal Affective Disorder  
Schizophrenia/Personality disorders  
A donation of any amount, a deed of covenant or a legacy will help bring relief to many who suffer from the tragic effects of mental illness and brain disease.  
Further information from:  
Sandra Refault  
Psychiatry Research Trust  
De Crespigny Park, London SE5 8AF.  
Tel: 0171-703 6217 Fax: 0171-703 5796  
**SUPPORT THE PSYCHIATRY RESEARCH TRUST**  
Patrons:  
The Rt Hon Lord David Owen  
Sir Evelyn de Rothschild  
The Rt Hon Lord David Waddington  
The Rt Hon Lord Weidenfeld  
The Archbishop of Westminster  
His Eminence Cardinal Basil Hume  
The Rt Hon Lord Wigoder QC

سكرا من الامم



AUCTIONS

gardening

# How to win over your iris

With sunshine and good drainage, you can grow bearded iris in the most unpromising of soils. By Anna Pavord

I'd be prepared to go overboard for big bearded iris if only they would show a few more signs of being interested in me. I've been let down too often to want to go through the whole humiliating process of rejection again.

At least, that's how I felt until last week when, on my way back from the Courson flower show, I called in briefly at Monet's garden at Giverny. There, the bearded iris were looking so fabulously handsome, set in strong, long lines down the edges of the narrow beds that I was hooked all over again.

The Giverny beds are heaped up into long mounds, like asparagus beds, and the garden is open and unshaded. This is what the bearded iris like: good drainage at the roots and plenty of sun to ripen the rhizomes. My garden, being predominantly shady and made on very heavy clay, is not the most propitious place to grow them. But we recently cleared a new area of the bank, not overhung by trees. Being on a steepish slope, it is well drained. Tulips have flourished there as nowhere else in the garden, and I have hopes that bearded iris will, too. I am planning a trip to Croftway's nursery in Bognor Regis to choose plants from the 22,000 they have growing in their iris fields.

Their catalogue distinguishes between the modern bearded, mostly American cultivars and what Tom and Graham Spencer of Croftway call the "classic" bearded iris, with flowers that are less ruffled (or muddled, depending on your point of view) although no less complex in their colouring.

The Spencers are very keen on the intermediate bearded iris, shorter and earlier into flower than the tall bearded, but there is plenty else going on in our garden. I want a grand slam in June so will choose from among the tall bearded iris, all more than 28 inches high. The intermediates can be anything from 16-27 inches tall, the dwarfs, which flower during April and May, hover around the 15 inch mark.

If you have chosen the right place to plant them, bearded iris will need little attention, although an annual sprinkling of bone meal or hoof and horn does wonders for flowering. Avoid feeding bearded iris on fertilisers which are heavy in nitrogen. This makes the leaves too lush and so more prone to disease.

Keep the rhizomes free from weeds and cut down the flower spikes when the flowers themselves have finished. If the clumps do well, they may need splitting and replanting after four or five years. If their flower power does not seem to be fading, then leave them alone.

The best time to split them is immediately after they have finished flowering. Lift the whole clump, refresh the soil with bone-meal and split off the most vigorous portions of the old clump, each with a section of rhizome and a good strong fan of leaves. Trim the leaves down to half their length and replant the iris about 15 inches apart.

The worst disease bearded iris get is a rusty kind of leaf spot. This usually appears just after the flowers have come out. You see small, round greyish-brown spots on the



Tom and Graham Spencer with some of the 22,000 iris they grow on unpromising looking Bognor Regis clay

leaves and they spread at an alarming rate. First the tips of the leaves wither, then the entire leaf collapses. Spraying with fungicide helps but the most effective one (Benlate) was withdrawn from the retail market last year. Gardening *Which?* suggests as a substitute either Nimrod-T (Zeneca) or Tumbleblite (Murphy). A commercial grower tells me that a weak solution of bleach doesn't come amiss, but current legislation forbids recommending such simple remedies. Meanwhile, if you see Benlate still on sale, grab it.

If you spray, you need to start before the iris come into flower and repeat the treatment every 10-14 days. The best solution of all, of course, would be for breeders to concentrate a little less on adding ruffles to the flowers and a little more on producing strong, disease-resistant stock.

The Spencers grow on clay which sounds as unpromising as mine, but they have found that ridging up the soil in their fields, even by as little as three inches, improves drainage enormously. Grit helps too, if you can work it in underneath the iris roots when you plant. If you can't make any kind of raised bed, then the safest way to plant on heavy soils is on a slight mound.

Make a shallow, dish-shaped hole and build a little heap of soil in the centre. Set the rhizome on top of the heap and spread its roots out horizontally on both sides. Cover the roots with soil, leaving the rhizome itself slightly exposed. If you are

planting in summer, the iris will need watering in. Otherwise they won't need watering at all, which is a great advantage.

Around 200 species of iris grow wild between the Arctic circle and the tropics. There aren't any in the southern hemisphere. Bearded iris though are unlikely to be happy north of York. The beardless sibiricas are a better bet there. For the bearded iris, alkaline soil is better than acid, though some of the Japanese species such as *Iris confusa* like slightly acid conditions.

*Iris confusa* is said to be tender, but I picked up a plant last summer, attracted by the handsome foliage, put it in a pot filled with ericaceous compost and it came through last winter completely unscathed. Since we lost more plants last winter - hebes, ceanothus and cistus - than ever before, this is a puzzle.

It is flowering now, looking more like an orchid than an iris, with delicate white flowers speckled with lilac and yellow. They are quite small, with standards much less important than the wavy falls. The foliage that intrigued me is held on top of strong rigid stems about a foot tall, so the effect is of a palm, rather than an iris. Most iris have leaves that spring straight from the ground. *Iris japonica* has similar orchid-like flowers, slightly larger than those of my *Iris confusa* but the foliage is not so striking.

At Giverny, the irises bordered narrow beds filled with lamb's ear, forget-me-not,

purple tulips, mauve sweet rocket, tall wobbly alliums, dark purple wallflowers, aubrieta and opium poppies. They thrive, because they are on the edge of the beds where the foliage of the other plants does not flop over them too much. They are not good sharers. If you plant them in mixed beds or borders, keep them to the front, so that the rhizomes are open to light and sun.

Bearded iris are available from Croftway Nursery, Yapton Rd, Barmham, Bognor Regis, West Sussex PO22 0BH (01243-552121). The nursery is open every day from 9am-5.30pm. They will also be at the South of England Show, Ardingly, Haywards Heath from 6-8 June, at the National Garden Festival, Kings Road, London SW3 on 20 June and at the Gilbert White Museum Unusual Plants Fair at Selborne, Alton, Hampshire on 22-23 June. Plants can be sent mail order during August and September.

For more information on iris try and track down Brian Mathew's *The Iris* published by Batsford in 1981. Join the British Iris Society, c/o The Secretary, The Old Mill House, Shurton, Stogursey, Somerset TA5 1QG (Subscription £9 per annum). See the national collection of bearded iris at Myddleton House Garden, Bulls Cross, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 9HG (01992-717711).



## CUTTINGS

The Alpine Garden Society is holding a summer show today (11.30am-4.30pm) at Merrist Wood College, Worplesdon, Guildford, Surrey. Look out for saxifrages, campanulas, lewisias, orchids, daphnes, sedums and sempervivums. Admission £1.

There is still time to glory in the sight of wisteria in full flower on the pergola in the 15-acre gardens surrounding Fulham Palace, Bishop's Avenue, off Fulham Palace Road, London. The palace, once surrounded by a moat, was the headquarters of the Bishops of London and here, a 16th-century bishop grew the first tamarisk tree ever to be seen in Britain. Alongside the wisteria - which is at least 100 years old - is a knot garden, laid out in the 1830s and now planted up with herbs. The gardens are open daily

from 9am until dusk. admission free. The museum in the palace is open Wed-Sun (2-5pm); admission 50p.

*The Flowers of William Morris* by Derek Barker (Barn Elms £16.50) has been published to coincide with the exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum. The author is secretary of the William Morris society and the book, well illustrated with unfamiliar plans, photographs and paintings, traces the influence of gardens in the life of the great polymath. Relying a great deal on quotations from Morris's letters, the book gives a vivid picture of his taste in flowers: hollyhocks, strawberries, sweet sultan, poppies, China asters. Though brief (86 pages) and expensive, this is a lively evocation of the monumental biographies already published.

## WEEKEND WORK

Trim hedges of *Berberis duranvillii* as soon as the flowers are over. Trim *forysthia* similarly, if it has not already been done. Remove unwanted runners from strawberry plants, cutting them off at the main clump. Thin outdoor peaches and apricots, leaving roughly one fruit for each foot of stem.

Start to earth up early potatoes. Sow new rows of lettuce, radish, cress and some main crop peas. Set up pea sticks, netting or some other support for early peas. Set out plants of broccoli and other brassicas as they become available.

Collars made from old carpet, underlay or roofing felt fixed round the base of plants will prevent cabbage root flies having their wicked way with the crop. Cut out circular collars and then make a slit from the edge to the centre of each circle to fit round the stem.

Sow biennials such as verbascum, Canterbury bell and wallflower. I am sowing yet more foxgloves: *Digitalis purpurea* 'The Shirley' (Thompson & Morgan, £1.39), with wide, outward facing mottled flowers and 'Apricot'

(Thompson & Morgan, £1.99), the most beautiful of all foxgloves with gorgeous apricot coloured flowers. You could also try some perennials from seed: aquilegias, lupins, oriental poppies, delphiniums. Seed of violas, pansies and different forms of primroses can also be sown outside, but a shady spot will give the best chance of success.

Watch for suckers on roses and pull them out as soon as you can. Grafted rhododendrons also have a habit of suckering back to the root stock. Pinch out the growing tips of fuchsias and ivy-leaved geraniums regularly. They force them to make extra side growth, which eventually will produce extra flowers.

Aphids have been slow to build up in this cold season. To every cloud there is a silver lining... But if you see them building up on roses or honeysuckle, and want to spray, use only an insecticide specific to this particular pest. Some insecticides kill everything that moves which is hard on the good guys such as lacewings and ladybirds.

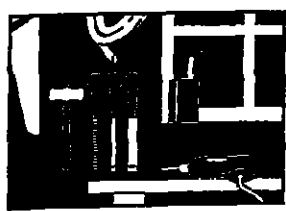
## Wrap up well for summer

Netting is the only real option for protecting plants against birds. Tom Barber advises

Like birds, truly I do; the comic bounce of the worm-seeking blackbird, the pink flash of a passing chaffinch, even the brash chatter of the starlings. More prosaically, they all help by consuming quantities of pestilential creatures. Yet some of their other dietary predilections are less welcome to the gardener. Trotting expectantly down the garden to pick the first strawberries of the season only to find nothing left but leaves, or to discover a mournful array of tattered stalks where only yesterday stood your mighty array of purple sprouting, are experiences that would have tried the patience of St Francis.

There are a number of crops that these feathered despoilers seem particularly to relish: soft fruit, especially currants and strawberries, outdoor grapes and cherries. Raspberries are not immune but there always seem to be more than enough left over. The prime vegetable targets are peas and over-wintering and seedling brassicas. The worst offender here is the pigeon, a bird which I find hard to love, even as a squab. The pigeon's communicative network must be formidable - leave a row of tender young cabbages unprotected for an hour and you will be playing host to a mob.

I find bullfinches easier to forgive, probably because I live in the middle of a city and they do not trouble me much.



## TOOLSHED

They're pretty birds, too, but when food is scarce in winter and early spring they can cause a lot of damage by stripping buds from fruit trees and bushes as well as ornamentals such as Japanese maples.

The vulnerability of any crop is affected greatly by its location. A vegetable patch in a small garden which sees plenty of human comings and goings may escape unscathed whereas the same crops on an allotment or at the bottom of a large country garden may be comprehensively ravaged. So there is sense in growing threatened crops close to the house.

I have a very handsome scarecrow on my allotment, but it is pretty feeble at doing its job. This is a problem common to all the devices which rely on combinations of sight and sound to put the frighteners on the birds. Familiarity rapidly breeds contempt and to retain any menace at all, you need to swap and move them around frequently.

Home-made foil strips, coloured streamers and old tin cans can all be pressed

into service and you can add to the general jollity of the scene by buying in a model hawk or cat. Perhaps the best bet of all is a plastic tape called hum or buzz line. Stretched tight over crops it emits an impressive thrumming in the lightest winds. I have never used chemical bird repellents but if they are as good as the ones that claim to banish cats, I'd save your pennies. When it comes to deterring smaller birds - such as sparrows - from attacking newly emerging seedlings, a single thread of black cotton stretched between small sticks just above the garden is amazingly effective.

For full protection, however, netting is the only real bird-proof option - be it a few square feet hung loosely over a couple of sticks or a full blown fruit cage. To exclude all birds, a 3/4in mesh is ideal, though a 4in mesh is sufficient to keep pigeons off winter crops and will not collect falling snow.

Virtually all garden nets are plastics, either knotted, moulded or woven. The stiffer materials are better for rigid structures such as cages, whereas the more flexible stuff is easier to work around informal supports.

It is not that difficult to make your own timber framed fruit cage though you may prefer the convenience of buying a kit, complete with frame, netting and fittings, and the added luxury of an integral door.

All will give many years' service if properly erected and maintained, though plastic netting will eventually perish in sunlight.

It's important to repair holes as they appear and keep the net secure at ground level or you will end up with a big bird trap. If you've got yards of vulnerable vegetables and strawberries you may find it worthwhile to erect a low level cage. For these, I recommend the horti-ball, a drilled rubber ball into which you can push bamboo canes or aluminium poles to construct a netting framework to suit. Simpler still is to use a fine plastic netting called Enviromesh which is so lightweight that it can be laid directly over the crops and need only be secured around the edges.

After much procrastination I have finally splashed out on a proper cage for my soft fruit but I'm already beginning to wonder what one is meant to do with 26lbs of redcurrants? Feed them to the birds?

Cage stockists: Knowle Nets 01308 424342 (and Hord-Balls); Agriframes 01342 328644; Two Weeds and Elliot 01246 451077. Buzzline and Enviromesh from Agralan 01285 860015

Tom Barber presents Channel 4's Garden Party on Fridays

## gardening

**SCARECROWS**  
Protecting your crops from birds and insects. The National Trust or direct from 'The Maker of Scarecrows' Phone 01242 239071 Price £85 inc P&P

**PLANTER & STAND**  
ONLY £24.95 inc. P&P & FINISH  
COMPLETE WITH GLASS POT  
Send for free brochure, please send cheque!  
VICTORIAN CRAFTS GROUP BOX 2, SEBURN  
01823 722 2631

**CHRISTAL POOLS**  
A SWIMMING POOL AS A RESERVOIR  
Don't let water shortages spoil your lifestyle. High quality low cost DIY pools, 2,000 - 20,000 gallons by Europe's oldest kit pool manufacturer. Send for Brochure NOW!  
139 Enville Street, Stourbridge DY8 3TD  
Tel: 01384 440990 Fax: 01384 441887

**PARASOLS BY JADE**  
High quality garden parasols, 4 colours available from £99.95 + del. + base stand  
Details from: JADE DESIGNS LTD.  
Garden Close, Cambridge Lane, Ewhurst, Surrey GU6 7RW  
Tel: 01483 275411 Fax: 01483 275456

**POOLS**  
SPECIAL OFFER  
12h 2399 including VAT, filter, steps, chemicals and summer cover  
Free Overnight Mailorder  
COLES POOLS  
Tel or Fax 01947 36240

**Agriframes**  
4101  
**FRUIT CAGES**  
FREE BROCHURE & NET SAMPLES  
Agriframes Ltd., Brochure  
Charlwoods Rd, East Grinstead, Sussex RH19 2HG. Ring 01342 328644 (24 hours)

**MAGGOT - FREE FRUIT**  
The simple, safe and effective way to control apple maggots. Hang a Trappit Codling Moth Trap in your apple trees in late May. The Trappit will lure moths to their death and reduce egg laying.  
One trap protects up to 5 trees.  
Ask at your local garden centre or contact: AGRALAN LIMITED  
The Old Brickyard, Ashton Keynes, Swindon, Wiltshire, SN6 6OR

**AMAZING ROSEMARY**  
\* Evergreen, hardy hedge or screen for the garden  
\* Fast growth in any soil  
\* Dense, rounded off hedge  
\* Fountains of beautiful flowers in spring  
\* Excellent for cooking  
PLANT ROSEMARY NOW... The Rosemary plant is a beautiful flowering shrub 5-7 feet high after just 2 or 3 seasons. Plant as a centrepiece near your front door for a fragrant homecoming.  
Through Spring and into Summer, ROSEMARY will transform your garden with a fountain of exotic blue flowers too to bottom - each one a small perfectly formed star. In Winter ROSEMARY remains dense and beautiful. ROSEMARY dries from your garden at any time - to flavour and enhance your meat, fish and gourmet dishes.  
Plant 2 feet apart for a truly beautiful hedge or screen against the elements and intruders. Pruning and care could not be simpler, just clip to desired shape and height. Get a vase of ROSEMARY flowers for your living room and see comes alive with fragrance and beauty.  
£3.15 10 FOR £23.25  
Add £1.75 P&P on any order over  
Bramley's Nurseries (Wiltshire)  
301 St. James Road, South Wiltshire, Wiltshire  
LIVE A CONCEPT with the added bonus of flower perfume & culinary use  
CALLERS WELCOME  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK



## country



Left: Chris Cattle with his saplings. "I expect to get usable table and stool frames within three years."

Below: an artist's impression of the finished product  
Photo: John Lawrence

# Plant your own furniture. Watch it grow

By David Davies

The way we use wood in furniture making can hardly be described as efficient. We're not particularly inventive, either: consider the trouble we go to in chopping up trees, moving pieces of wood from one place to another, machining them and gluing them back together. And judging by the contents of the average skip, all this effort often has less than satisfactory results. Furniture designer Chris Cattle is trying to change this with a more direct approach - growing furniture straight out of the ground.

"It may sound a bit crazy, but all I'm doing is changing the point at which a tree's life at which I decide what its going to be," he explains. Based at Brunel University, High Wycombe, Mr Cattle has begun a living design experiment by planting 40 saplings arranged in various jigs designed to control the shape and grafting of the young trees. "I expect to get usable table and stool frames within about three to four years," he predicts.

If you think this is rather too long to wait for a piece of furniture, then you might have forgotten what any wooden article relies on: "If you compare the time spent growing perfectly straight trees ready for processing and making a conventional piece of furniture, my idea will be considerably quicker."

Tree species that grow rapidly, are flexible and graft easily are likely to work best. Mr Cattle has planted sycamore, maple, alder, cherry and beech and his experiment will determine which species will be the most suitable. The best time to harvest the crop of furniture is when the sap is down - the piece would then need to dry out before finishing.

Mr Cattle points out that his chair and table frames will be stronger than conventional furniture, because the grain follows the shapes and because all the joints, rather than being stuck together, are formed through natural growth. But

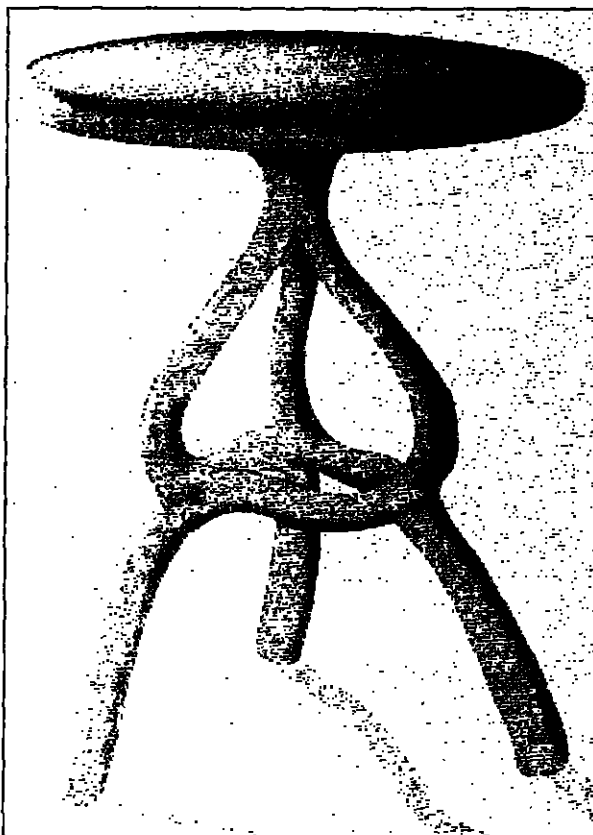
## A growth industry

1570-1305 BC Three-legged stools thought to be made from pieces of wood grown into curved shapes were commonplace in Ancient Egypt (an example is on display at the British Museum). 500 BC The legs of Greek Karyatid chairs used wood that had been artificially trained in order to get correct curvature. 15-1600 Garden houses made from living trees originated in the Middle East and spread to Europe. There are accounts of a three-storey version at Cobham, Kent, which was large enough to hold 50 people.

Until 1940s grown pitchforks and walking sticks were common. The forks were traditionally produced in southern France with three or four branches pruned to make the prongs; walking sticks grown in Surrey were produced by planting saplings at an angle to the ground in order to produce right-angled handles.

1908 John Krubsack, a farmer in Wisconsin USA, grew a chair from seed using 28 box elder trees to form the legs, back and seat - it took 11 years to grow.

apart from functional advantages he also sees new design possibilities: "The opportunities are intriguing. I will be able to get shapes and angles that would be difficult and expensive to machine. The only real restrictions are in the size of pieces: large items would take too long to grow." To overcome this, he suggests a halfway point of



growing large, shaped pieces that can be joined in the conventional way. The flat panels needed to make seats and table tops will also present something of a challenge although techniques for growing square bamboo posts for use in traditional Japanese houses are well established and could be adapted to British tree species.

A future where furniture growing has replaced manufacturing sounds bizarre but appealing - a non-industrial approach where intervention is minimal and the trees are left to get on with the production. Growing large quantities of furniture would need huge areas of land but Mr Cattle argues that his production method is feasible because grown furniture will last far longer than conventional pieces and growing can be scattered around the country on small-scale sites. "Relying on the sun's energy and avoiding the polluting aspects of machining, laminating and gluing is an attractive prospect. Furniture can be grown relatively near to where it's needed - DIY enthusiasts could use their own gardens."

However, on a rather more realistic note, Mr Cattle is resigned to his idea meeting considerable resistance. "It's a radical proposal that will demand quite a substantial rethink for both industry and the public; furniture will look more organic and shapes will be more flowing."

The concept of growing your own furniture is actually far from new - both the Egyptians and Greeks made chairs using this technique - but apart from agriculture implements and walking sticks with right angled handles, most controlled tree growth in recent times has been decorative.

Today, our fixation with the predictable results that industrial production lines offer has meant that skills in living design and the potential of controlled tree growth for practical uses have remained unexplored - until now.

Chris Cattle has a quiet conviction about his idea that draws you in - however crazy it sounds. "This is a move away from throw-away culture towards manufacturers becoming concerned for the life-cycle of a product," he says. "After all, a piece of grown furniture could produce the seeds for future designs."

## COUNTRY PURSUITS



Christopher Baker, organic grower

I was brought up in London and worked for the Post Office before the War. When the War came they wanted to transfer me to the Ministry of Defence, but as a conscientious objector I didn't want to go. I'd always hankered after an outdoor job so I volunteered for land work and went to a pacifist community farm in Norfolk. They weren't completely organic but they were organically inclined, which was unusual in those days.

I spent five years there as a horseman. After the War, I was a bit under the weather and not sure whether I could continue full-time farm work. But I wanted to have a partly outdoor life so I got a job in agricultural research, where I stayed for 34 years.

By 1980 I was 62 and my children had left home so I didn't need so much money. Looking back, I decided that what I had enjoyed most was growing vegetables for the family. So I gave up my agricultural research job to grow vegetables organically full-time. I've been doing it ever since.

I have two acres of vegetables, with two glasshouses and an acre of orchard and grass. I grow apples, artichokes, aubergines, beetroot, cabbage, chard, chicory, cucumbers, leeks, lettuce, onions, parsnips, peppers, radishes, spinach, tomatoes - and more. For fertiliser I use dung. I used to buy it from a pig farm but now I get it from someone who keeps horses and gives me dung in exchange for vegetables. The dung has to be tested to see whether it is organic - this depends what the animals have been fed on. The Soil Association comes to inspect everything once a year.

I've never had any difficulty selling all that I can produce; I can sell in half a day what I can grow in the other six and a half days of the week. For the last 12 years I've had a stall on Saturday mornings outside a wholefood shop. I tend to sell at lower prices than most other organic vegetable outlets. What's more, everything is very fresh, and usually sold within 24 hours of being picked. I can't sell direct from home or I would never have time for growing. I get great satisfaction from finding that people respect the work I do. Keeping the prices low contributes to this and makes it easy for me to sell what I produce.

I don't make much money - about £1.50 an hour for a 50-hour week. I don't think anybody could make earn a great deal out of small-scale organic growing. When I started I said that if I could make 50p an hour I'd carry on, and I've always made more than this. I don't actually have much time to spend the money, and I find the work extremely satisfying, both the growing and the selling. I rarely have a day off, apart from 10 days in January; there was a time recently when I didn't have a whole day off for two years. Before I retired I kept goats and cows so I got used to getting up early to milk them.

I don't think I will continue to work on this scale by the time I am 80, but I don't want to give it up altogether. I would like more leisure and less pressure, but I would prefer not to give up work entirely while I can go on doing it. I wouldn't want to stop selling direct - it's the contact with the customers that I find most rewarding. This is certainly the most satisfying thing I've ever done in my life.

Christopher Baker was talking to Tony Kelly

## THE INDEPENDENT

CORDYLIN  
£14.50 FOR 3 PLANTS

Commonly called Cabbage Palm, they are ideal for borders, lawns or pots. As a centre piece in a herbaceous or formal border these half hardy evergreens are most impressive.

They are easy to grow and should be planted in a well-drained soil in sun or partial shade where their colours can be shown to their best effect. They belong to the Dracaena family to which they bear a strong resemblance.

Our offer consists of one each of the following varieties: Purple Tower - purple leaves; Red Star - dark red leaves and Sundance - green leaves with a red base.

### How to order

☎ (0181) 427 3968 for the 24 hour credit card order service. Please quote INGS325 when ordering. OR fill in the coupon quoting your Access/Visa number or send with crossed cheque/PO, NO CASH please.

THE INDEPENDENT CORDYLIN OFFER, THE NURSERY, CLAMP HILL, STANMORE, MIDDLESEX, HA7 3JS

We deliver to addresses in the UK only. Offer subject to availability.

Despatch will be from mid July.

Registered in England 1508957  
NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING PLC



Please send \_\_\_\_\_ Collection(s) of Cordyline @ £14.50 ea. I enclose my cheque/PO (Address on back) made payable to: Newspaper Publishing INGS325, or please debit my Access/Visa/Mastercard account with the sum of £ \_\_\_\_\_ My card number is \_\_\_\_\_ Please use BLOCK CAPITALS. Expiry date \_\_\_\_\_ Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Orders to: The Independent Cordyline Offer, The Nurseries, Clamp Hill, Stanmore, Middlesex, HA7 3JS. Please tick this box if you do not wish to receive future mailings from Newspaper Publishing plc or from companies approved by NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING PLC INGS325

## Treachery is the call bird's song

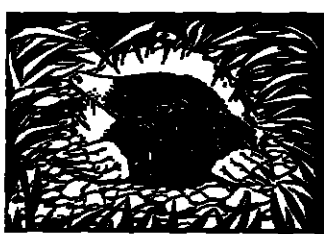
When, recently, I described the success of my Larsen trap at catching magpies, I expected a hail of abuse. On the contrary, readers wrote from all quarters asking urgently how they could acquire a trap, or plans of one. Clearly, magpies are widely hated.

The trap is a fairly simple device, made of wire netting and wood, and divided into two compartments. In one, bait, or (far better) a live call-bird is placed, complete with food and water. The other compartment is set up to trap incoming birds.

Be warned. If you start using a live decoy, you inevitably form some relationship with the bird, and have to come to terms with the fact that you are holding it prisoner.

Opinions vary about the most humane way of treating call-birds. Some people say that whenever you catch a new victim, you should adopt that as your decoy and knock the old one on the head - for some captives cannot stand the strain of incarceration, and keel over in a day or two. Other practitioners reckon that if a particular magpie settles down, you should keep it indefinitely.

The bird I borrowed off a friend was definitely a sayer. When I took him over, he had already done three weeks inside, and showed no sign of deterioration. At first we



DUFF HART-DAVIS

called him Hess, in reference to long service; but then we decided that a more appropriate name was Judas.

As I reported earlier, he caught his first victim on my ground within 10 minutes, and over the next two weeks he averaged one a day. I twice moved the trap to new positions, a couple of hundred yards apart, and I think this helped bamboozle the resident magpies, who, when they found an intruder on their ground, could not forbear to challenge him.

Two of the sites were within binocular range of the garden, and, by watching from a distance, I saw how fascinated wild birds were by the captive. They would land on top of the trap, hop off on to the ground, hop back on, fly up into the hedge, chatter furiously, make close passes over

the cage, land again, strut about, and then fly off some distance, only to return in a few minutes.

In the end, inevitably, one would descend into the open side of the trap, spring the dummy perch and be caught. But what became perfectly clear was that the call-bird could not communicate any form of warning: for all the chatter that went on, the wild bird never took off in fright.

With the score at 15 magpies and one carrion crow, Judas had effectively emptied our end of the valley. Besides, the ripples of his good work have spread far afield: one of his victims had gone alive to a new trap down the valley, and another to an SAS training area in Wales.

At home, however, his usefulness seemed to have ended. The question was, what to do with him? At one stage my wife advocated setting him free, as a reward for good service. But, when we thought about it, this seemed ridiculous: as the aim of the whole exercise was to reduce the magpie population, it would be pointless to increase it by one.

For a few days I dithered. I continued to feed and water the bird in the hope that he still might bring off more captures. But then there was a sinister new development: he began to come under fox-attack at night.

At that stage I had the trap on an

old concrete footing, so that I could not peg in the small electric fence with which I had been protecting it earlier. Instead, I relied on a chemical barrier of Reynardine, the foul-smelling fox repellent.

This seemed to work for one night, but lost its potency the next. Three times, in the morning, I found evidence of a ferocious struggle - moss scabbled back all round the trap, the perch dragged out sideways, the bait twine securing it bitten through. On the final morning the open side of the trap had been sprung, and the front half of a rabbit, which I had put in there as an extra lure, had disappeared.

This showed that the fox had been down into the trap and set it off, but somehow escaped. I have heard of a cat being caught in a Larsen trap, but a fox would surely have set a record. In any event, Judas appeared unmoved: he must have had nerves of steel to have survived that upheaval right beside him.

By then I had grown rather fond of him, and did not look forward to putting him out of his misery. But I forced myself to do the deed, and now he is in the deep-freeze, ready to come out fresh and treacherous as ever in the spring of 1997.

Larsen traps are available from the Game Conservancy, Fordingbridge, Hants.



## Is this the sort of face that would launch a thousand untruths?

The group of SAS men who attended their recent press conference with their heads bagged up in balaclavas, and answering only to codenames, created a rare form of public appearance. It is the sort of public anonymity usually extended only to victims or to criminals. Everyone else is encouraged to show a face. If they won't, the general presumption is that they must have something to hide.

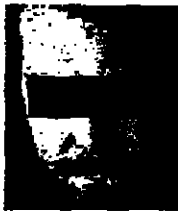
It is a doubtful presumption, but a strong one. Someone who voted at an election on the basis of a candidate's race wouldn't be voting sensibly. Yet a candidate who omitted their face from an election leaflet could well be suspected of withholding important information. And there are other examples of this tendency, rather closer to home.

The ancient study of physiognomy, of reading character from the face, has died hard. Few people now will own up to the doctrine in its more rigorous, scientific form

—observing firm rules for interpreting the length of a brow or the turn of a lip. The whole subject has been thoroughly discredited. But some adherence to the notion lingers on — and it seems to linger most stubbornly, even with increasing conviction, in the editorial departments of newspapers.

The outrageous, irrational and burgeoning practice of appending, to a piece of print, a picture of the writer's face, betrays an ineradicable faith in physiognomy. True, it is physiognomy of a very kind, commonsensical sort. But the general idea remains. If you put a face to a name, you supply some sort of extra and valuable knowledge about that person.

Of course, it is easy to believe this. You believe it, in spite of everything that you know. You know, for example, that photography is very fallible, and can make someone look like anything. You know that faces are open signs, and that the



TOM LUBBOCK

same picture of someone's face, when you know them, looks quite different from how it looked when you didn't know them. A single picture of someone you don't know tells you almost nothing more. But the feeling persists: a face gives you a purchase on someone, opens them up to you. Exploiting that feeling is the basic gambit behind the use of writers' photos.

It is not only irrational. It is an outrage to the business of reading and writing. You don't need to have any high ideas about authorial impersonality or writing-as-mask to see that it could be an advantage

for writer and reader, if the printed word weren't continually infected by whatever a face may communicate. Why should someone's apparent beauty, ugliness, age or youth stand as a point of cross-reference for their every word? Why should some frozen look of derangement, petulance, smugness, kindness, wisdom or affability constantly orient one's reading, as if each sentence bore the stage direction "smugly", "affably" etc?

It only results in a needless confusion of signals. The stern face makes a joke. The cheery face says something cruel. All kinds of complex and unnecessary over-readings follow. The words by themselves are not allowed to set their own tone — and yet a face of perfectly versatile neutrality is almost impossible to achieve.

Perhaps this protest is too much. Writing 200 years ago, Johann Caspar Lavater, the father of modern physiognomy, made a telling point against his opponents:

"The majority of them — it is a mournful but a true remark — the majority are enemies of, because they dread the light of, physiognomy. I publicly declare that wicked men are in general its most determined foes. And what is the cause of this opposition? It is their secret belief in its truth. It is the conviction that they do not possess that exterior, which, were they good, were their consciences calm and undisturbed, they would possess."

They must have something to hide. And I admit there is a similar secret fear behind this argument: not precisely the fear of being known, by face, as a scoundrel; but the fear at least of being dangerously exposed. Your face is your hostage to fortune. No one is free of some betraying fault-line. We look at murderers' faces, scan them for tell-tale signs of murderousness and always find those signs. Physiognomy is infinitely resourceful. So with writers' faces, everything that may be doubt-

ful but a true remark — the majority are enemies of, because they dread the light of, physiognomy. I publicly declare that wicked men are in general its most determined foes. And what is the cause of this opposition? It is their secret belief in its truth. It is the conviction that they do not possess that exterior, which, were they good, were their consciences calm and undisturbed, they would possess."

Still, it might be worse. There are many more telling keys to character than a face. If papers wished to make their writers better known, they could supply some of these too. A palm-print, a sample of handwriting, the time and place of birth; these would offer useful material to chiro-mancers, graphologists and astrologers. Medical and criminal records, family and educational history, sexual and voting habits, height, bodyweight, annual income: all this might be encrypted in a bar-code printed by a writer's name, with frighteningly instructive consequences.

Do we want to go down that road? No. If there must be identification, we have seen the future. Black balaclava. Codename: Rusty. Now, that would be perfect. Thomas Sutcliffe is on holiday

# Marilyn Monroe: me, myself and I

Seventy years to the day that Norma Jean was born, we continue to puzzle over her true identity. But like the controversy over her death, our not knowing is the source of her eternal appeal. By John Lyttle



Sammy Davis Jr said it blunt and said it best: "Marilyn Monroe hangs like a bat in the heads of the men who knew her." And not only men. Also women and children and a whole world born long after her multiple-choice death (accidental suicide? deliberate suicide? murder?) on Saturday 4 August, 1962. And not only in heads either. Like the truth she is out there, too. The milestone movies — *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes*, *The Seven Year Itch*, *Bus Stop*, *Some Like It Hot* — continue to be revived (without her, they defy remaking). Studies (A Life of an Actress), biographies (The Last Take), fiction (Queen of Desire) and roman-à-clefs (The Immortals) are written; documentaries — 100 plus and counting — are made; TV series are produced; and photos, pictures and likenesses in porcelain, plastic and sturdy India rubber recycled. Marilyn, the living doll.

Her image, wide-eyed, pouting, impossibly radiant, is perhaps the pre-eminent sexual spectacle of the late 20th century. It is certainly the most mutable — she is both sweet infant and hot whore — and instantly recognisable: Marilyn nude on crushed red velvet, Marilyn amid billowing cream pleats, Marilyn in heaving black, transparent chiffon, nipples barely hidden by strategically scattered silver sequins. Here she is, divided and multiplied, silk-screened by Warhol, her DNA embedded in a new range of pendants and wristwatches, computer-generated in Coke and Chanel perfume ads (one dab of No 5 and you too can merge, and make sense of, the extremes of carnality and innocence), a poster staring down from a million damp bedsit walls, emblazoned on coffee mugs and lucky charms. A face on a T-shirt, a face borrowed by Madonna and Debbie Harry and an army of impersonators, male and female, a face, oh yes, on a jigsaw, a set of features to be taken apart, sorted and reassembled until we get it right. Marilyn is the Everywhere and Nowhere Baby. But then, she always was.

Looking back from here, on the day that would have marked the 70th anniversary of her (unwanted) birth, one observes less the presence and more the absence. If we carry our own oft contradictory Marylins with us — Truman Capote had his "Beautiful Child", Norman Mailer his "Napoleon of Sex", Elton John a "Candle in the Wind", Laurence Olivier a "Dumb Bitch", and Eve Arnold her "Sweet Girl" — it is because Marilyn is a void that provocatively invites our projections and fantasies. Of course, that's part of every film star's purpose, a pose to be adopted, as Garbo does in the final reel of *Queen Christina*. Unburdening herself of thought and feeling as the camera closes in, she is a beautiful blank, permitting us to conjure anything we wish. What Garbo achieved through technique for a timeless moment — an obliteration of the "I" we daily fabricate and let loose in the marketplace to represent what is actually "us" — Marilyn accomplished through tragedy for an entire career, starting from the tragedy of her childhood. Never sure of her father's identity, the little bastard and, later, the virtual orphan will never be certain of her own.

Her mother's mental instability — Monroe once claimed that Gladys Baker tried to smother her — and a succession of foster homes exacerbated this uncertainty. It is the sort of traditionally bleak, lower middle-class upbringing that brings forth stars (Tom Cruise too has a missing-father-complex) and serial killers (ditto Ted Bundy): each breed seeks attention and is constantly searching for a persona to replace the many forms they adopt in the hope of pleasing others and passing as "normal". Without it, they occupy space but hardly exist internally. Is it any wonder that on *Some Like It Hot*, Monroe will go to 47 takes on the line "It's me, Sugar? Me Sugar. Me Marilyn. Me, me, me. Me who? Yet that thing up on the screen, a glittering, glowing creature made from light and shadow, reams of publicity, pints of peroxide, subtle cosmetic surgery — the nose, the chin — and the combined wills of the former Norma Jean Baker and 20th Century Fox, is what Monroe must be. What else is there? She was pure Outside and she knew it. Why, the first time she ever felt noticed was when she spurted breasts, and the first time she felt loved was when an attendant at yet another orphanage granted her a makeover. She said: "No one had ever noticed my face or hair or me before." As the film critic Molly Haskell observed: "We can hardly fail to note the priorities. From then on, the face and the hair (and the body) became the 'me'."

The common wisdom is that the burden of playing goddess killed her (or you could choose to blame the Kennedys). The opposite may be true. Being "Marilyn" may have kept her going for longer than any concerned party had a right to expect. It was a better deal than the masks. How do we reconcile, say, author JJ Weathersby's account of the calm, collected, politically active and socially conscious woman he met for drinks in an unnamed Big Apple bar with Maggie, the drunken, sniping slut — "Your pants are too

### Marilyn: the conspiracy theories

Conspiracy theories have surrounded MM's death from the beginning, when Walter Winchell questioned whether Monroe, with her fear of choking, could have swallowed as many pills in the short time the LA police department said she did. Winchell, who loathed the Kennedys, mentioned a certain "prominent gentleman in the East" in his column, a reference to Monroe's supposed affair with President Kennedy, and / or, perhaps, to her relationship with the Attorney General, Bobby. The Kennedys, of course, top the list of conspiracy suspects, supposedly silencing Monroe because she threatened to expose them in a press conference — see Norman Mailer's "Marilyn" for further details. Anthony Summers' "Goddess" covers the same territory, though it raises the possibility that the Mafia murdered Marilyn to embarrass the brothers (as does the anonymously penned "Double Cross"). The lunatic "Strange Death of Marilyn Monroe" states that the Commies did it as a favour to Bobby, who was a Communist sympathiser. Donald Spoto's "Marilyn Monroe: the Biography" makes short work of these theories, while suggesting a reasonable alternative of its own: that MM's psychiatrist, Dr Greenson, accidentally overdosed his patient with a barbiturate enema (Monroe's favoured method) and covered his tracks. Which would finally explain one permanently puzzling detail — why housekeeper Eunice Murray was doing the laundry in the wee small hours when the police arrived...

tight. Fags wear their pants too tight" — who fronts third husband Arthur Miller's play *After the Fall*? How to reconcile the calculating, ambitious starlet with the Harlow hair, Dietrich eyes and Lana lips dissected by make-up maestro George Masters with the giggly, gracious pseudo-older sister portrayed by actress Susan Strasberg? The answer is we do and we don't: robbed of the life-preserver that is her screen identity, MM is none and all of the above. Or she is a sloth, indolent between movies and men, waiting to be awakened. Her New York maid, Lena Pepitone, will detail wasted days of darkened bedrooms and guzzled magnums of champagne, of pork chops gnawed, and greasy hands carelessly wiped on expensive silk sheets. Drama coach Natasha Lytess rattled a similar tale — "She was a somnambulist" — and scriptwriter Nunnally Johnson, no fan, echoed the sentiment: "She's behind a wall of thick cotton... You stick a pin in her and eight days later it says 'Ouch'." Colin Clark, brother of Alan, and then an observant dogbody on *The Prince and the Showgirl*, is succinctness itself: "She is not there."

Yet it is precisely this profound dislocation between Monroe's appearance (and the stunning effect her appearance has) and what or who she is (or, more precisely, what she isn't) that guarantees her myth and renders her forever hypnotic — and infinitely topical. Her investment in, and hyper-consciousness about, the shell and the messages it can relay independent of any "reality" or "truth" is ineffably modern. What Marilyn's melting ice-cream voice and woozy manner — yes, heavy sedation can be sexy — whispers is "The centre will not hold", and more: these days a centre may not be required. It could, on the contrary, get in the way of freeing the many selves psychotherapy belatedly recognises not as an illness, but as a necessity for living in the wild West (multi-media = multiple personalities). What once seemed a sort of madness now looks like pioneering spirit. We gaze upon her and, finally, reluctantly, recognise the fragments of ourselves.

Marilyn's tragedy is, in a way, her triumph. Free-floating, abstract, she is not tied to the Fifties, the times that witnessed her irresistible rise, when her bombed-out manner was thought a cute method of balancing blatancy in culturally repressive climes. Marilyn has no self-by-date. She is the corpse that will always be fresh, the mystery of her allure matched by the "mystery" of her death. No wonder ex-LA assistant DA John Miner has announced his wish to rob her grave and plunder her remains in pursuit of clues. Isn't that what we all want to do? Isn't it the token of our love? As the writer Graham McCann points out in the exquisitely, and guiltily, knowing *Marilyn Monroe: The Body in the Library*, we imitate, reproduce, publish and speculate in one mass rescue fantasy because we cannot bear to let her go, to see her leave over that last, lost horizon. As if we could do anything to bring Marilyn back from the rest her troubled spirit so richly deserves. In the end, what happens happens, though we may wish to believe, as Arthur Miller once did, that "She could have made it with a little luck."



Main picture: from *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes*, 1953 (Photo: Ronald Grant Archive); top, from *Don't Bother to Knock*, 1952 one of her many masks, sometimes careworn, always captivating



## arts reviews

## TELEVISION

Jack and Jeremy's Real Lives (C4)  
Messrs Dee and Hardy take a hammer to crack an old chestnut. By Jasper Rees

Jack and Jeremy's *Real Lives* grows, not quite naturally, out of a one-off the twosome presented to the nation last year. Jack and Jeremy's *Police* was a febrile, restlessly sharp send-up of all factual programmes starring the fuzz. Stuffed with good ideas but spectacularly formless, it was not a million miles from quality stand-up, the area of performance in which Jack Dee and Jeremy Hardy both cut their teeth. Still, there was enough there to bag them a series, and now they're on the tail of other blameless stereotypes.

This time round, they're attempting something more ambitious. For a start, none of the new victims they've lined up is quite so omnipresent on our screens, or boasts such a recognisable set of television tics, as the police. (But then who is, or does? On ITV these days, you're rarely less than a few frames away from a flashing blue light.) To stack the odds even further, they've binned the sketch format, so accommodating to comedians with more ideas than they know what to do with, in favour of the single half-hour film. A bit like models who want to be actresses, this is the gearshift that comes in the end to all comic writers who want to be taken seriously.

The rest of the series may surprise us all and deliver perfectly formed dramas, but from the evidence of *Aristocrats*, Jack Dee and Jeremy Hardy are still hammering out skits and simply nailing them together. Like the wobbly dining chairs knocked up by Hardy's infirm aristocrat, structurally the script looks as if it needs a wedge of folded-up newspaper shoed under one of its legs.

This is not to overlook the local pleasures strewn in your path. Hardy's weedy sibling, denied anything but watery broth on account of his constitution, was a fun re-reading of all those hypocrites in Victorian fiction you want to electrocute. Dee's oafish cad was a less subtly drawn caricature. You got a shrewd idea of him early on as he snapped a blonde dolly bird draped revealingly over a tyre. "You're gorge," he said from behind his Hasselblad. "Oh sorry," said the damsel, covering the part of the anatomy she thinks he's referring to. "No, you're gorgeous," Dee explained, for the benefit of viewers under powerful sedation.

A bit like Dickens inveighing against the workhouses when they were already obsolescent, you could argue that the all-but-disenfranchised aristocracy is a worthless target for spoofers. If Labour wins the next election, lest we forget, there will be no Etonian in the Cabinet for probably the first time in the history of either Parliament or Eton. *Aristocrats* was best viewed, therefore, less as satire than as comic archaeology.

## THEATRE Funeral Games, Drill Hall, London

The song 'n' dance staging may stretch the bounds of Christian charity, but all is redeemed by the Wildean inversions of Joe Orton's bitter wit. By Paul Taylor



Adam Ant, Sylvester McCoy and Aimi MacDonald in 'Funeral Games'

Photograph: Stuart Morris

If there were an Olivier Award for best biographical note in a theatre programme, the following would be a strong contender for this year's gong: "Since his stormy triumph as Lady Bracknell, Bette is thrilled for a second time to descend into the twilight world of the heterosexual." Joe Orton, in whose *Funeral Games* the male artiste Bette Bourne is now starring, would have appreciated the blithely majestic inversion of norms in this sentence.

Already renowned as a crack Wilde interpreter (for Bracknell and Lord Henry Wotton), Bourne now demonstrates an equivalent prowess with Orton. It is, of course, not that huge a leap since Orton's dialogue gets up to similar rhetorical tricks, pronouncing radically subversive sentiments in the cadences of reactionary dogmatism. In *Funeral Games*, a satiric farce on the idea of Christian charity, Bourne plays Pringle, a vicar who runs a shady sect called "The Brotherhood". His wife (ageless Aimi MacDonald) has befriended MacCorquodale, a decrepit, defrocked RC priest (Sylvester McCoy) whose own spouse languishes beneath a ton of smokeless coal in the rectory cellar.

Pringle wrongly suspects that there may be more to this friendship than bed-baths. "If my wife is committing adultery my position would be intolerable. Being completely without sin myself I'd have to cast the first stone." Reminded of the commandment to "Love thy neighbour", Pringle reminds the reminder that "the man who said that was crucified by his". Foiled in an attempt to kill his wife, he agrees simply to pose as her murderer and

becomes a celebrity among the bloodthirsty faithful as a result. But the wife's complicity in this scheme, which involves her posing as MacCorquodale's spouse, becomes strained when human hands start turning up in Dundee cake tins.

Originally a TV play shown in 1968, the piece is now brought to the stage by Phil Willmott. It's good to witness an unfamiliar example of Orton's detached, serene ruthlessness, that capacity to see through things without necessarily seeing them first which enables him to emblemise Christianity here as "a bird of prey carrying an olive branch". The event is not without major irritations, however: while Bourne and MacDonald get the idiom spot-on, Adam Ant is sadly deficient in edge and weak in voice as Caulfield, the sexy bit of rough hired by Pringle as an investigator.

Then there's Willmott's decision to present the play as a musicalised police reconstruction of the crime, replete with badly executed song-and-dance routines. Orton used to emphasise that his work had to be played in earnest and not camped up. But with skirted bobbies backing Aimi MacDonald in a needless rendition of "Keep Young and Beautiful" or intoning "Dem Bones, Dem Bones" while extracting clues from the coal-heap, the piece threatens to turn into a gay karaoke evening. The only significant addition it makes is to the running-time, suggesting that, in this case, it's not just the policeman's lot that is not a happy one.

To 22 June. Booking: 0171-637 8270

## THEATRE

Dames at Sea, Ambassador's

David Benedict dons his sou'wester and boards the good ship Musical Pastiche

If you've ever seen *Dames*, *42nd Street*, or any of the classic Warner Bros musicals, you can guess the plot of the pastiche musical *Dames at Sea*. In case there's any doubt, the knowing sidekick is named Joan, as in Blondell, while our heroine is Ruby, as in Keeler, who couldn't sing, couldn't dance, couldn't act, but married well (Al Jolson). I don't know about her marital arrangements, but Joanne Farrell wipes the floor with Keeler in the other departments. Ruby pitches up backstage all the way from Utah and guess what? She's a dancer, wants to be in a Broadway show and is hired on the spot much to the chagrin of monstrous leading lady Mona Kent, the resident Lady Macbeth of 42nd Street. Love interest appears in the shape of two sailors (Jason Gardiner and John Peterson, excellent), one of whom, Dick (as in gut-busting permanent juvenile Dick Powell), just happens to be a song-writer. But the theatre is being demolished, so what are we gonna do? Hey, let's put the show on right here on board ship!

The show is packed with numbers shamelessly ripped off from Hollywood stalwarts. "Singapore Sue" was clearly separated at birth from "Shanghai Lil" of *Footlight Parade*, while Mona's torch-song "That Mister Man of Mine" is less of a homage than a direct steal from the Gershwins' "The Man I Love" complete with stepwise descending bass. The six-strong cast has the two most important things you need for musicals: bags of energy and good teeth. They've got so much confidence they should be advertising Colgate. John Gardyne doesn't so much direct as organise the traffic, pile on the sight-gags and wait for the next number which, in Act 1, leaves the cast more than a little adrift. Happily, James Hendy's witty set designs and choreographer Lindsay Dolan save the day (you try doing a Busby Berkeley number with six people in spangly yellow plastic macs and sou'westers).

Sara Crowe, with her peek-a-boo squeak of a voice is wildly miscast as the broad, but her timing and tapping win you over. Unsurprisingly, Kim Criswell as Mona wins the singing stakes hands down, vamping, nay, camping, her way through "The Beguine" like a cross between Madeline Kahn and Miss Piggy, although if I were her, I'd sue over her first costume.

Even pastiche needs a touch more truthfulness than it gets here, but face it how can you not warm to a show with a Tyrolean dirndl number and the climactic line, "You're going out on the poop deck a chorus girl, but you're coming back a star?"

To 8 June. Booking: 0171-836 6111

## INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL OF THE SEA Beth Porter finds Bristol's docks awash with movie-going Muppets and seafaring shenanigans

"A hoy there, my lover," calls a West country lass behind the counter. "I don't forget your change." Her catering caravan's parked behind a giant amphitheatre in the shape of a gigantic whale, jaws open to engulf Bristol harbour. The water teems with ships of every kind, pennants adrift from a forest of masts. Folk who wouldn't know their Futtock-Shroud from their Hermaphrodite Brig hand over 20 quid admission and pour into Bristol's first-ever Festival of the Sea.

Four years in the planning and final-

ly launched last bank holiday weekend, the festival drenched its 90-acre waterfront site in briny references – from marine movies to dockside fish-gutting demos – all dangled a £5m price-tag (and that buys a lotta fish-fingers).

It all began in 1496 when Columbus's pal Giovanni Caboto (aka John Cabot) set sail from Bristol to discover China and ended up earning £10 from King Henry VII for stumbling upon Newfoundland instead. 500 years on, Bristol's property-developers have spent millions

reconstructing Cabot's caravel, the *Maifew*, and recreating its journey.

And the Festival of the Sea was all part of the fund-raising. And how! Once admission was paid, the only free attraction was the amplified music. You can't buy good weather, though, as festival chair, Peter Workman, found out on the opening Friday. "It was pissing with rain, I'd overslept and Sir Robin Knox-Johnston rang to say I was due on BBC1 in 15 minutes. Robin thinks the greatest crime is to be late for the BBC."

The Beeb was the festival's "official broadcaster", assigning no less than three presenters to live and pre-recorded coverage. Clearly chosen for her sailing exploits up the Zambesi, Sandi Toksvig fought the cold and traded sailing banter with Knox-Johnston and Kermit the Frog, whose fellow Muppets had all turned up to plug their new film *Muppet Treasure Island*, receiving its Euro-premiere at the Film Festival of the Sea.

Not that you'd have known. As Toksvig said, following a racing win at the mod-

el boat pond: "I've been here for four days and the only reason I knew about the film festival was the comedy skit with Kermit. I'm even staying in the same hotel as the festival's Media Centre. So I either seriously need to see an optician or there seems to be some lapse in publicity."

Yet, at both the dockside Watershed Arts Centre and the Arncliffe across the bridge, the continuous screenings of almost every movie that ever featured a drop of water – from the didactic French short *The Sex Life of the Octopus* to a sneak preview of

the comedy *Down Periscope*, with *Fraser* star Kelsey Grammer captaining the submarine crew from hell – were packed.

Still, with that £20 entrance fee and the harbour closed off behind a policed perimeter fence, locals like Jason and his mates, drinking outside the Hippodrome, were left seething. "It's a con. They're a bunch of money-grubbing bastards," they fumed. "We're proper Bristolians – my grandad worked on those docks and now they've closed them off and you can only get in if you've got the money to pay."

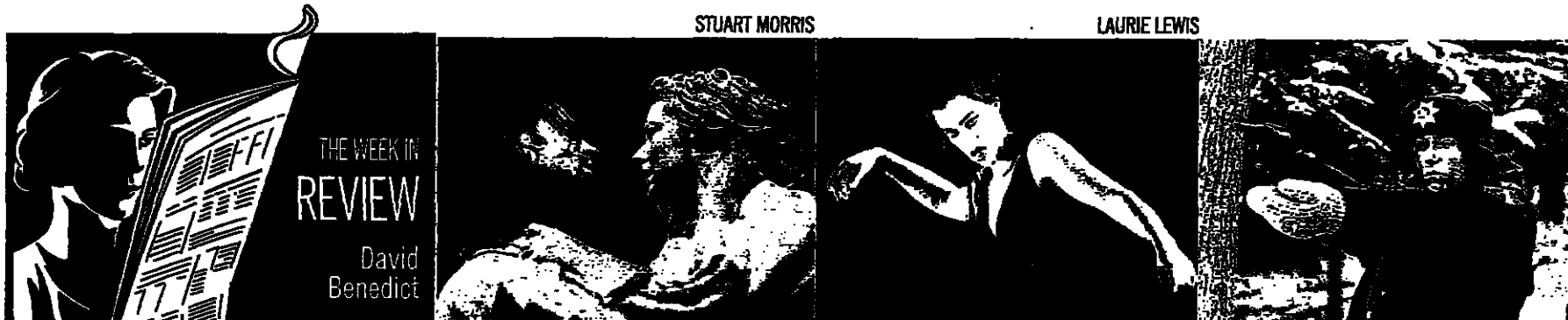
## Next week on the arts pages

On Monday: as Richard Rogers's glass wave stands poised to break over the South Bank, Michael Church grills the SBC's new arts boss

On Tuesday: the novelist Iain Sinclair checks out the artist Leon Kossoff's London locations

On Wednesday: Barney Hoskyns goes Gospel-bashing with Mann biographer Anthony Heilbut

On Friday: James Rampton swaps 'truth omissions' with South Africa's subversive satirist, Pieter-Dirk Uys



STUART MORRIS

LAURIE LEWIS

"A TERRIFIC TWISTED COMEDY  
A DAZZLING MIX OF MIRTH AND MALICE"

\*\*\*\*\*  
A FILM BY JOEL AND ETHAN COEN  
**FARGO.**  
SMALL TOWN  
BIG CRIME  
REAL CHILL

FRANCES McDORMAND WILLIAM H. MACE STEVE BUSCEMI

NOW SHOWING IN THE WEST END  
STARTS JUNE 14 AT A CINEMA NEAR YOU

## KEY



## overview

Michael Attenborough's production of Peter Whelan's play about lying, set in the world of Jacobean medicine and a slander trial involving Shakespeare's elder daughter. With Teresa Banham and Joseph Flinnes.

Richard Strauss's short, sharp shocker (100 minutes) based on an original story by G.K. with help from Oscar Wilde, in David Lavie's EMO production starring Kristine Cleisrski and conducted by Andrew Litton.

The latest from Ethan and Joel Coen – *Blood Simple*, Miller's Crossing, Barton Fink – is the serio-comic story of a bungled kidnap starring Frances McDormand as a pregnant police chief in a lot of snow.

## critical view

Paul Taylor applauded "an absorbing, beautifully acted production... fascinating... a rich achievement." "A love story, a courtroom drama and a moral thriller. One of the best new plays the RSC has produced," enthused the *Sunday Times*. "A striking success... everybody ought to get a prize," announced the *Sunday Telegraph*. "A wise and humane study on the alchemy of love," approved the *Telegraph*. "Stephen Bower's creepy Vicar-General – a souped-up performance of sheer malevolence," declared *Time Out*.

Edward Sedgwick was disappointed by both staging and conducting: "Intelligent, aware, finely controlled but not actually that exciting." "Sharp and focused playing can't redeem that most unlikely of settings in the opera house, a dull *Salome*," howled the *Telegraph*. "A fairly anaemic evening... a few veils short of the full set," lamented the *FT*. "Neither seedy nor shocking nor dramatically coherent," raved the *Guardian*. "Really rather good... Alan Woodrow's magnificent performance comes near to dominating the evening," admired the *Times*.

Adam Mans-Jones was wearied: "Black comedy takes more trouble than this. This is grey comedy." "Only the formidable McDormand manages to break the ice," condemned *Prefers*. "The most striking motion picture of the year," proclaimed the *Spectator*. "Subtle, beguiling... very funny and very moving... effortlessly ahead of the American field," cooed *Time Out*. "Hardly a false note," gushed the *Guardian*. "Makes the old seem fresh and the fresh seem kissed with a mischievously wise and satiric wit," drooled the *FT*.

## on view

In repertoire, The Other Place, RSC Stratford (01789 205301) until 30 September.

Further performances at the Coliseum, London WC2 (0171-632 8300) on 5, 7, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 27 June and 3 July at 8pm.

97 minutes, cert 18, on general release.

## our view

A strong companion piece to Whelan's earlier RSC play about Christopher Marlowe and Elizabethan espionage.

Another magnificent musical and dramatic performance from Sally Burgess as Herodias.

A typically self-congratulatory film, sophisticated, smug, but saved by Frances McDormand's performance.

سكنى من الرحمن



# Last notes in an Anglo-Irish symphony

The recent death of Molly Keane puts an end to a long tradition of Ascendancy literature. By Clare Boylan

If the best should be kept till last then it is fitting that Molly Keane, the very best of the Anglo-Irish ascendancy writers, was also the last of them. Molly's death last month closed the pages on Anglo-Irish literature. There are no more big houses. There will be no more big-house writers.

Considering the shortness of their reign, the smallness of their number, the hugeness and discomfort of their houses, and the insubordination of their staff, their contribution to literature is enormous. Maria Edgeworth, George Moore, Somerville and Ross, Elizabeth Bowen, are just a few of their number. Yeats went native and turned what Edmund Spenser deprecatingly referred to as "wyde Irishness" into brilliant art.

Molly Keane ascribed her "limited talent to amuse" to having been brought up as a protestant in Ireland. "All the protestants were poor and had big houses. We entertained a lot but we had poor food, bad wine and no heat. It was an absolute duty to be amusing."

It is no surprise that most of the leading names of Anglo-Irish literature are female, though many of them disguised the fact by using pseudonyms. Several wars had consumed the young men. Edith Somerville and her cousin and collaborator, Violet Martin, recalled an Irish picnic during the Boer War at which there were 40 women and two men. Somerville and Ross are typical of their type: church-going, family-bound country girls with an abiding love of the hunt and of their burdensome houses and an enforced preoccupation with shillings and pence which goaded them into print. They had ruinous relationships with their servants, who could rarely cook and combined a fine contempt for the social order with an unruly devotion.

After Violet Martin's family had been destroyed by unpaid rents following the Land League's policy of rent strikes, the servants came back and worked for nothing. It is likely that a generation starved of intimacy in childhoods spent between the nursery and boarding schools found liberation in the disrespectful familiarity of the Irish. Stubborn, often slovenly and even spiteful, the Irish possessed a talent that was significantly lacking in the aristocracy. They had the gift of merriment.

The result is a unique literary form encapsulating both a passion for, and a pastiche of, their Irish world. The best of Anglo-Irish writers all had a perfect pitch for dialect and an addiction to the richness and anarchic wit of Irish speech. Edith Somerville wrote to her cousin Violet an account of a local woman's sympathy upon the death of a neighbour's husband: "Oh, indeed, ma'am there she is - the crature - and he having left her with one child and the invoice of another." In his introduction to *The Playboy of the Western World*, J M Synge (who used to lie on the floor to soak up the conversations of servants in the kitchen below) wrote: "In Ireland, for a few years more, we have a popular imagination that is fiery and magnificent and tender, so that those of us who wish to write start with a chance that is not given to writers in places where the springtime of the local life has been forgotten, and the harvest is a memory only, and the straw has been turned into bricks."

One might well say that Roddy Doyle has a fine ear for Dublin dialect or that Edna O'Brien's work is brilliantly gifted with Irish gab, but theirs is a tune on a single theme, whereas the ascendancy writers composed a symphony by running the inept and gleefully articulate Irish peasant world parallel to the mutely mannered one of the aristocrats. It makes for more sophisticated comedy and more poignant tragedy. Middle-class writers like William Trevor and Jennifer Johnston and Aidan Higgins have trespassed in the big house in fine novels such as *Fools of Fortune*, *How Many Miles to Babylon* and *Langrishe Goes Down*, but their writing has a wistful air. Except, perhaps, for J G Farrell's *Trochilus*, outsiders have never quite grasped the mad social order of the ascendancy household.

The best and most sinister description of an Irish big house comes from the late Caroline Blackwood (daughter of the 4th Marquis of Duf-



"Isolated in acres of wet woods", Moor Hall was one of the great Anglo-Irish houses burnt out during the troubles

This picture appears in *The Irish Country House* by Peter Somerville-Large and Mark Fiennes (Sinclair-Stevenson, £20).

ferin and Ava), whose *Dunmartin Hall* in *Great Granny Webster* is allegedly based on Clandeboyne in Co Down. She described it as "a grey and decaying palace fortress beleaguered by invasions of hostile native forces". The ceilings were whiskered with dangling pieces of string which directed the innumerable leaks into waiting vessels. The impeccably trained English footman and butler took to wearing muddy wellingtons at all times as they were forced to wade through puddles in the corridors. No one ever ventured into the freezing hall without an overcoat and the kitchen, in the exclusive custody of the three slovenly McDougal sisters, was a pit of filth. Among the mouse corpses and pheasant carcasses, there fluttered a variety of old hand-written French menus, sent down daily to the kitchens and then thrown on the floor by the three illiterates, who could read neither French nor English and anyway, always cooked the one thing, pheasant and vegetables, boiled and roasted up in a batch every Monday and reheated daily. Day and night the grandfather "kept worrying about his ever-dwindling finances, for he had inherited Dunmartin Hall without inheriting a fraction of the money that was required to run it."

This was fairly typical. When the writer George Moore inherited Moor Hall in Co Mayo the revenue in rents was £4,000 a year, but after paying off mortgage interest accrued by his ancestors he was left with only £500 a year. Elizabeth Bowen was noted for her exquisite taste at Bowen's Court but she was always short of money and her pink curtains, much admired, were made out of corset material which a friend in a drapery store had let her have on the cheap. The house was so cold that the domestic staff used play handball in the hall to warm themselves up. In an essay for the Irish literary magazine *The Bell*, she wrote: "It is, I think, to the credit of big house people that they concealed their struggles with such nonchalance and for so long continued to throw

about what did not really amount to much weight. It is to their credit that, with grass almost up to their doors and hardly a shilling to turn over, they continued to be resented by the rest of Ireland as being the heartless rich."

All the houses were freezing. One of Molly Keane's most delicious allusions to the chill of country-house living is her description in *Rising Tide* of Lady Charlotte's dinner preparations, in which she rolled down her combinations as far as the top of her corset (where, no doubt, the woolly ledge formed a sort of early Wonderbra), before being fitted into evening dress. Molly herself was driven to print by a need to augment her pitiful dress allowance. She believed that her sister's life had been ruined because her mother sent her off to her first dance in "a sort of tennis dress". Violet Martin spent all her earnings trying to keep up Ross House, and Maria Edgeworth killed herself attempting to help tenants who were victims of the famine.

In spite of hardship, there is no doubting the enjoyment in these writers of their lifestyle and their uniquely privileged position in society. Writing came a poor third to their serious concerns of hunting and country living. Molly Keane published 11 of her 14 novels under the pseudonym of M J Farrell. Her first novel, *Young Entry*, was written when she was 19, to fund a pair of hunting boots and a party at the Shelbourne Hotel. Had her publishers suggested a launch party at the same venue, she would have been appalled. Novel writing in a girl of her class would have been very *mal vu*, as she herself would have put it. Her commercial trade was piled strictly in secret. But within her own rarified world of dainty manners and blood sports, Molly was at the same time an eager participant and a starkly unstockinged lens. The nakedly black humour that delighted a later reading generation of Molly Keane's *Good Behaviour* and *Time After Time* was already evident in the novels of M J Farrell, which earned praise from such writers as Compton

Mackenzie. He described her *Devoted Ladies* (about a lesbian pair) as "infernally good".

The elite and talented group of writers to which Molly Keane belonged had an absolute certainty of their place in society, but to which society did they belong? They thought of themselves as Irish, but educated their children in England and sent their sons to serve in the British army. They were snobs (especially in regard to Catholics) and never for a second considered this a flaw in themselves. Yet they were closer to their Irish servants than to their English peers, whom they considered as somehow unqualified for Irish rural living. When Molly Keane praised her friend, Elizabeth Bowen, she said: "She wasn't just a brilliant writer. She was a proper countrywoman. She rode beautifully and gave great, ordinary hunting lunches." English people were unable to comprehend the voluptuous passion of the Anglo-Irish for their crumbling houses and the rough, unprofitable Irish countryside about which they wrote so beautifully.

Evelyn Waugh was once prompted to a failed bout of househunting in Ireland, after which he wrote to Nancy Mitford in 1952: "Among the countless blessings I thank God for, my failure to find a house in Ireland comes first. Unless one is mad on fox-hunting, there is nothing to draw one. The houses, except for half a dozen famous ones, are very shoddy in building and they none of them have servants' bedrooms because at the time they were built Irish servants slept on the kitchen floor. The peasants are malevolent. All their smiles are false as hell. Their priests are very suitable for them but not for foreigners. No coal at all. Awful incompetence everywhere. No native capable of doing the simplest job properly."

Englishmen like Waugh would have been equally nonplussed by the equivocal feelings of the Anglo-Irish towards the nationalist bands that burnt down their beautiful houses. When Molly Keane spoke of the torching of her

father's Georgian mansion, Ballyrankin, in Co Wexford in the 1930s, it was the tact of the Sinn Féin raiders that impressed her. "My father was a militant sort of man and he came at them brandishing something and they said, 'Please come quietly or we're afraid we'll have to kill you.' That's the difference between people then and now. People genuinely were better mannered. Nowadays they would kill you anyway."

Before she edited, Molly Keane, with her usual exquisite behaviour, closed the door on an era. Her Booker short-listed *Good Behaviour*, published when she was 76, stripped the last of the glamour from the big house, showing a world of petty cruelty and cultivated ignorance. Already, she was caricaturing her way of life in anticipation of its decline. *Time After Time*, her subsequent novel about aristocratic siblings growing old in a crumbling mansion, is about the death of that world. Her final novel, *Loving and Giving*, depicts a beautiful young woman martyred to manners. "When I look back, I am astonished," she said then. "I can only see it all as a myth. Mostly we had a divine time, but what about others? We simply never thought. Nowadays, when I meet very successful, sensitive young poets and reporters and painters, I often think - my God, in my day they would have been housemaids!"

The straw of which Synge wrote has long been turned into bricks, and now the bricks have gone and all the people are dead; but the wild music made by the clash of manners, and by the reluctant entwining of the ruling classes and the rebel classes, remains a comic and compelling love story. It deserves to be re-read and enjoyed.

Two of Molly Keane's earlier novels, *Treasure Hunt* and *Young Entry*, have just been reissued this month by Virago at £5.99 each. *Loving and Giving* and *Time After Time* are published by Abacus at £5.99 on 6 June

## Ding-dong with the dang

Robyn Davidson spent months trying to get under the skin of the nomads of Rajasthan. By Sara Wheeler

Disaster is the very stuff of life for the travel writer. In the finest books of the genre, if it has been plain sailing from Peking to Kashmir Peter Fleming would have written a very dull *(Nothing Special to Report from Tartary)*, and had Apsley Cherry-Garrard been obliged to call his book *The Most Comfortable Journey in the World* we would have forgotten him long ago.

A portion of adversity leaves the mix. If the entire journey, however, is a trajectory of misery, the writer's only hope lies in redemption. "I may have had a vile time, but look what I learnt."

You have to be a good writer to pull it off, and Robyn Davidson is almost up to the job. *Desert Places* is her second travel book in six years. The first, *Tracks*, which tells the story of a solo camel traverse through the Australian desert, became an international best-seller and is currently being made into a film starring Julia Roberts. The death of a dog and starring Julia Roberts. The death of a dog and the irritating existence of a photographer are the leitmotifs of both books, but there the similarity ends. In *Desert Places* Davidson takes herself off with a dang of the little-known Rabari tribe on their migratory cycle in Rajasthan and northern Gujarat, and she has a very bad time of it indeed. Frustrated at every

turn by cultural barriers as impenetrable as the Himalayas, Davidson discovers "a reservoir of suspicion and fear", and in order to survive she learns to effect a psychic disappearing act.

When she set off she had 20 words in common with her new family, and her mute status bedevils the journey. Irredeemably different, when she tries to go into town alone the Rabari force her to hire servants. "How could I explain," Davidson says, "that being alone in cities was my natural state?" Nobody in the dang really wants her, though they are all very keen on her money. When she hates India and its wretched poverty, endemic corruption and rude citizens, Davidson is brave enough to admit it.

Intellectually and emotionally she struggles to understand the shifting sands of Rajasthani political culture and "that Indian patience tempered through millennia". Her attraction to the overall pattern of traditional cultures in general and the Rabari version in particular never falters. "How comforting it must be," she says, "to pass through life's storms always with the thought of the group infusing every action and every thought with one voice extending from the time of one's ancestors down through the generations saying, 'It's all right. We are all here. There is no such thing as alone.' Indeed, The relationship between landscape and

**Desert Places**  
by Robyn Davidson  
Viking, £18

character is central to Davidson's work, and she is strong on this notoriously treacherous stretch of the human landscape. Desert cultures, she writes, seldom have a word for thank you, because sharing is integral to survival. The poignancy of the narrative flows from the realisation that everything she instinctively admires is going down the drain. But then, her vision of the world is predicated on decline.

She is a gifted observer of human behaviour, noting, for example, "that mutual shyness brought about by an intensity of liking". Her prose is a model of clarity, and for that one can forgive its pedestrian rhythm and occasionally flaccid syntax. Davidson can be very good (she describes her stomach as "an organ of sabotage"), and then a desperate attempt to make it all hang together by dint of sheer stylistic felicity betrays her. "The world is divided", she blurts, "between those cultures which touch their own faeces and those which don't." Bollocks it is.

In *Tracks* she said that the one question people asked before getting on to the perennially



Robyn Davidson: going solo

fascinating topic of dealing with bowels and periods in the wilderness was, "Why did you do it?" (and that was when she was enjoying herself). The answer, I think, is that she is on a quest to find meaning in the journey of life.

She wants to salvage something from tragedy of the human condition, just as obligations of a book contract require her salvage something from a horrid journey. I heart that make this book worthwhile. I voice is of her generation: a female vo struggling not so much to be heard as to h itself.

She throws in the odd morsel for us to cl on as we flail around in her general mala During the two years she spent on the s continent she endured a phantom menope (she was 41 when she went). "In the west", writes, "the cessation of egg-laying signa the end of female power, in India its be ning." In the end, though, she can't make n sense of her experiences with the dang, and residual pointlessness of the book is rend more acute by some rather beautiful t ographs which are entirely out of tune t the text. The message of *Tracks* was that one, especially women, can do anything *Desert Places* Davidson is not so sure. She discovered the impossibility of making the into another person's consciousness. process is as painful on a journey tow northern Gujarat as it is on the other towards death. In the end, everyone else stranger.



books

# A speculative stake in the future

Roy Foster says no fangs for the memory

Bram Stoker by Barbara Belford, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, £25

Why does *Dracula* stay undead? Late 19th-century sadistic shockers were published in huge numbers but disappeared after their first outing. Vampires were a popular subject half a century before the Count flapped down the wall of his castle in 1897. But Stoker's masterpiece (and the word is well-advised) retains its pre-eminence and its uniqueness. Is this because it is the apotheosis of the genre, or because it is different? For a start, its author is atypical, and well recorded; one way of analysing the phenomenon might be through his life.

Stoker was a stage-struck Dubliner who migrated to the Lyceum theatre and organised Henry Irving's lecture-tours. Well established in the worlds of Victorian journalism and *haute Bohème*, he wrote hastily-constructed stories and novels, and was a popular and public figure, but remained slightly oblique, reticent and possibly arrested ("a great shambling good-natured overgrown boy", remarked one American newspaper). Only for *Dracula* did he spend years of preparation and consideration, and it raises echoes from his present and his past.

Notably, it might be related to a tradition of Irish Protestant writing about the occult: even to the insecurity felt by the Ascendancy in decline. Is the Count an Irish landlord, transporting his uncertainly-held acres about with him? And why is the magic that combats him, brought by Van Helsing, so specifically Catholic? Besides the implicit images of bisexuality, menstruation, penetration and fellatio which embellish the text, there is a background of social reference worth investigating, and good deal of biographical evidence to prosper.

Belford has worked through much of the source material, but its significance often eludes her. Since her English editors let her get away with inventing a "Prime Minister Archibald Primrose" (aka Lord Rosebery) and listing as late Victorians interested in the supernatural Dickens, Tennyson, Carlyle and Keats (yes, Keats), it is



The dangers of kissing by candlelight: Gary Oldman and Winona Ryder in Francis Ford Coppola's 'Bram Stoker's Dracula' (1992)

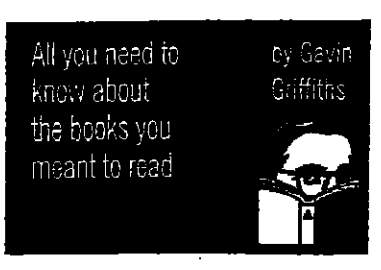
hardly surprising that references to her subject's Irish background demonstrate an impenetrably tin ear for the resonances of a subculture. Bram Stoker was a middle-class Irish Protestant from the professional classes – not, as Belford repeatedly states, Anglo-Irish. She also states that he "had a proper British accent but often put on a Milesian brogue", and that the feuding political parties arising out of the Parnellite split in 1890 "exist to this day".

Connacht appears as "the West Country" and the Holyhead mailboat is the "Channel ferry", while the *couche sociale* of Trinity College, Dublin, is hopelessly misread. Unsurprisingly, the fact that his family were buried in St Michan's church, whose limestone crypt famously preserves corpses "undead", is simply given a passing note, while his reading of travel books about Transylvania which specifically compare conditions there to Ireland goes unmentioned. So does the influence on Stoker of contemporary Trinity authorities on Mary Shelley and Polidori. For her, *Dracula*'s genealogy lies elsewhere.

In Belford's reading, the Count was conceived when Stoker left behind the family security of a civil-service career in Dublin Castle to become Henry Irving's theatre manager. She is happier with this milieu – the late-Victorian heyday of the Lyceum Theatre, the American tours, Irving's combined charisma and unpleasantness, the partnership with Ellen Terry, the enmity with Shaw – and there is much of interest about Irving's Jack Russell terrier, Fussie.

But the genesis of *Dracula* becomes lost among novelettish scene-setting ("the Decadent, Yellow, Naughty Nineties") and pointless speculations ("Perhaps Irving praised his acting manager – even said 'I could never have done it all without you.' And then perhaps not.")

Symbolically, much more space is devoted to the copyright-reading of a pasted-together dramatic version at the Lyceum, than to the publication of the novel itself. This arises from Belford's



## COUSIN BETTE

by Honoré de Balzac (1846)

Plot: Bette is an avaricious spinster living with virtuous cousin Adeline and her rich husband Baron Hulot. The Baron is elderly but lecherous. Bette lives emotionally through a young Polish artist, who falls in love with Hulot's daughter; a marriage is arranged. Bette lusts for revenge. She joins forces with Mme Marneffe, the Baron's latest mistress, to undermine the Baron's wealth and wreck his daughter's marriage. The world learns that Hulot has embezzled millions of francs of government money. After some serpentine contortions of plot, the family's wealth is restored by the son's marriage. Bette is so disappointed, she dies. Ditto Mme Hulot, when she catches her husband groping the chambermaid. The novel closes with Hulot marrying the maid, who is "as well furnished with fat as a wet nurse".

Theme: The Baron's sexuality is crazily indulged; cousin Bette's is crazily repressed. Balzac also portrays a society that is endlessly acquisitive and where money corrupts absolutely.

Style: Balzac's voice "changes like an actor's. It is sanguine, sceptical, sensible... ready with the rash generalisation... it easily contorts the larynx in passages of lurid melodrama yet passes without a blush to asides that may be caustic, shameless or tender". (V S Pritchett).

Chief strengths: Balzac is a "Gulliver among pygmies". Seeming to work within the convention of the naturalistic novel, his imagination is ablaze and his lurid characters strut across their Parisian stage with Shakespearean grandeur.

Chief weaknesses: Sometimes Balzac's enthusiasm leads him astray: the magnification distorts and the drama collapses into gesture.

What they thought of it then: The novel restored Balzac's flagging reputation. It sold well; Balzac died soon after.

What we think of it now: In England, Balzac's genius has been underrated. (The comparison with Dickens damages both authors.) In France, he is ranked a bit below Flaubert, and far below Stendhal.

Responsible for: Zola's obsession with naturalistic detail; James's obsession with the corrosive power of money; Proust's obsession with the desolating torments of sexual love. All three recognised Balzac as their mentor.

# These donnish things

Steve Logan reads the autobiography of a creative literary chancer

Not Entitled: A memoir by Frank Kermode, HarperCollins, £18

Frank Kermode is one of only two academics to be knighted for their services to literature. He's about as famous as dons get: "if you haven't heard of him, it tends to prove the point that we don't get very famous. One reason for this is that their public image is so bad. John Carey, a Professor at Oxford, wrote an article called "Down with Kermode". Carey was attacking the kind of don personified by Maurice Bowra: keen on boys, addicted to guzzling lavish meals, filling expensive port, and delivering their opinions loudly in public with a plummy superior int. The breed isn't extinct. It is moribund, and anyway Kermode doesn't belong to it. The term "don", moreover, in its connotations of crotchety, jostered celibacy, is only regularly applied to Oxbridge academics. Kermode has held appointments at Reading, University College London and Harvard, so couldn't be fair to judge him if he'd always worked in Oxbridge, the setting for his unhappy job.

Again, Kermode has never a sort of snuffy pedant who is it vulgar to write for a big public. On the contrary, he is a freet moonlighter in the literary world of the national press and responsible for founding *The London Review of Books*. He has married twice, served in the army – a gesture that repels it forcibly the charge of elitist introversion – he has written a memoir of himself.

Yet not all the features of the academic stereotype are gross; and there are a few of the subtler ones discernible in Kermode. Every profession constrains its members to act in ways that can be caricatured. To survive in academe, academics have to do things that endanger their survival outside it. The familiar signs of social maladroitness are not difficult to relate to endless hours in solitude, or with students, teaching, reading and writing.

Kermode has published many books; and in view of the seclusion this entails, it's a wonder he's remained so genial and outgoing. A wonder too, that, having mastered the self-disguise of academic prose, he should be so intent on revealing his weaknesses. His memoir is rife with rituals of self-deprecation. He tells of his fear of rabbits, his gullibility, his ham-fistedness when it comes to changing lightbulbs, and of a number of predispositions left over from his childhood which he regards as mildly neurotic.

Kermode's touches of neurosis align him with the psychopathology of academic life. What lifts him above it is his insight into its causes. That he should be compassionately perceptive about his father is not very surprising. Yet something like the same gift for empathy and insight is demonstrated in the portraits of friends and colleagues which crowd the pages of the book. Peter Ure, a fellow student at Liverpool, owed the young Kermode by the elegant perfection of his speech. But

then, as now, Kermode could see that the cultured environment of Ure's home entailed not only decorous speech but "a prohibition of the more demotic forms of expressiveness". The emotions not permitted to enter Ure's speech were consequently liable to erupt in fits of rage.

Kermode's memoir gives an account of his part in the row over post-structuralism at Cambridge which will be of interest to fellow-academics, to intellectual historians and to connoisseurs of donnelly. But what makes the book so warmly attractive is the system of values underlying its tone. He realises that he hasn't written an autobiography and that there are crucial parts of his story which he has elided or suppressed. He mentions, but does not begin to analyse, the breakdown of his two marriages. This seems an odd kind of flinching, in someone otherwise outspoken. Yet in flinching from such self-exposure, he exposes the vulnerability that makes him flinch: "The percentage of truth we leave out may after all show through somewhere, even if we fake the record." Such undefendedness is rare among dons.

Kermode – as his dealings with literary theory show – is a responsible chancer, willing to make mistakes, yet unwilling to treat them as trivial just because he makes them. This attitude is in part a strategic antidote to perfectionism. But it also expresses allegiance to a past which has put Kermode creatively at odds with his profession.

# The dark side of a cracker-barrel poet

Lachlan Mackinnon on the life of an assiduous self-promoter

Robert Frost: A Biography by Jeffrey Meyers, Constable, £20

A month before he was killed, President Kennedy spoke at the opening of the Robert Frost Library at Amherst, saying that "If Robert Frost was much honored during his lifetime, it was because a good many preferred to ignore his darker truths". Frost was indeed honoured beyond the fortune of most poets: between 1918 and 1962, for instance, he averaged one honorary degree a year. Yet no acclaim was ever enough, and behind the cracker-barrel popular image was a darker life, and a profoundly bleak body of work.

Frost was born in San Francisco in 1894. His educational career was unsuccessful but he acquired a considerable knowledge of Latin and Greek literature. In 1894 he published his first poem, "My Butterfly", but his first book, *A Boy's Will*, did not appear until 1913. It was published in London because Frost had taken his family to England in 1912.

England introduced Frost to the literary life. Among the writers he met were Ezra Pound and, most importantly, Edward Thomas. Their friendship was the closest of Frost's life.

Frost returned to America in 1915. In 1924 he won his first Pulitzer Prize, a sign of the popularity which made many other writers mistrust his work's apparent simplicity. In 1947 the poet-critic Randall Jarrell wrote for the first time about the true grimness of his work, but when Lionel Trilling made the same points in 1959 he was reviled by the literary press.

Few poets have promoted themselves as assiduously as Frost, or as fraudulently. He pretended to be a simple countryman, but he had all the skills of the metropolitan literary politician. He was ruthlessly self-seeking and wrote amid family circumstances of appalling tragedy.

His sister, Jeanie, was confined to a mental hospital in 1920. His marriage to Elinor White lasted from 1895 to her death in 1938, but was intensely unhappy. The Frosts had six children. Two died in infancy, and an adult daughter in 1934. Their surviving son killed himself in 1940, and another daughter was in a mental hospital from 1947 on. The remaining daughter, Lesley, never forgave her father for the night in 1905, when she was six, which Meyers describes as follows: "Her father suddenly woke her up in the middle of the night and led her barefoot through the cold, dark house to the kitchen. Her mother, seated at the kitchen table, was holding her head and sobbing. Frost, pointing a pistol at himself and then at Elinor, screamed: 'Take your choice. Before morning, one of us will be dead!' Terrified and clearly unable to choose, Lesley was led back to bed by her mother."

After his wife's death, Frost became close to Theodore and Kathleen Morrison. The news Jeffrey Meyers brings us is that she



Robert Frost: existential dread

**NEW AUTHORS**

PUBLISH YOUR WORK  
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED

Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography, Religion,  
Poetry, Children's

AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED  
WRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO  
MINERVA PRESS  
2 OLD BROMPTON RD, LONDON SW8 5SD

صكنا من الارض



# What love has to do with it

Susie Boyt is gripped by two novels about passion and procreation

Venus Flaring by Suzannah Dunn, Flamingo, £9.99 | Common Ground by Andrew Cowan, Michael Joseph, £13.99

When I was at university, Jacques Derrida came and gave a talk about his ideas. When asked about the direction of his current work, he said he had been thinking about friendship. When two friends meet, he told us, the one thing they know for certain is that one of them must die before the other.

I thought of this while reading Suzannah Dunn's fourth novel, *Venus Flaring*, because the book charts the life and death of a friendship of such intensity and ardour that both the girls involved and the reader know that this degree of feeling cannot be sustained forever. What we feel is not that one friend will die first, but that one girl will cool towards the other, and to the one that is left this will seem like a death.

Ornella Marini is passionate, outspoken and mercurial, and her friendship for the quirky but sensible Veronica, the narrator, begins on the hockey pitch, when the two girls are so dismayed by the cold that it helps them develop a sort of Dunkirk spirit. As their friendship blossoms like a romance, Ornella is always at its centre, always the star. She has a glamour to her, engineering trips to Wimpy bars and being spectacularly cheeky to the teachers. In an English class, when told that Jane Austen is presenting Frank Churchill as a dandy who goes to London for a haircut, Ornella won't accept this. "He's a junkie," she says. "He's going to London to replenish his supply."

Ornella also demands a lot of care. When she takes an overdose after her boyfriend leaves her, Veronica goes to her house every evening and returns home to the prospect of long phone calls stretching into the night – and yet Veronica relishes the closeness. Dunn presents a friendship that is obsessive, whilst making it quite clear that this is what friendships between adolescent girls are often like, when teenagers are working out whether it is possible to be everything to another person.

The chapters that herald the decline of the friendship are painful to read. The loss of Ornella seems intolerable to Veronica, and yet it becomes clear that their intimacy was sustained by moments of crisis, and as they grow up and settle into patterns of love and work, the crises diminish and there is little left to bind them to each other. I'm not quite sure that the history of this friendship is enough to sustain a whole book. I would have liked to have known more about the girls' families and what it was about them that caused this kind of dependency. However, this is a sensitive and often funny story, that impressively treats a friendship between young women with the sort of grandness and ceremony usually reserved (by novelists) for love affairs.

One of the most striking and admirable aspects of Andrew Cowan's writing is his ability to evoke subtle nuances of mood and atmosphere using an absolute minimum of words and hardly any adjectives at all. In his first novel, *Pig*, this withdrawn and poignant style exactly suited his subject matter, the sharp and unsafe world of adolescence, and the effect was a brave and quiet sort of magic. *Common Ground*, Cowan's second novel, has the same kind of integrity: a fidelity to ordinary words and ordinary occurrences, strong characters and a powerful feel for urban decay. And

yet this book seems to lack something of the wonder of the earlier novel: at times it can seem too inward-looking, too bleak, as it charts 18 months in the life of a young couple – Ashley (a disaffected Geography teacher) and Jay (a printer in a community arts project) – and takes them from the first of their daughter Maggie, and beyond.

The landscape of this novel is extremely grim. The view from Jay and Ashley's house can take in a man peeing into the front seats of a car through the window he has just smashed, or a young boy having the living daylight kicked out of him by a gang of youths. Used syringes pile up. Ashley's delight at seeing an adolescent dancing in the street with his mother is shattered as the son sticks his tongue in his mother's mouth and she swears at him.

The question that *Common Ground* seems to have at its heart is: what can you do for hope in an environment like this? The answers come from several directions. You can love someone and bring a child into this world. You can take a different stake in the future, as Jay does when she becomes involved in a campaign against a new motorway, or like Ashley's brother Douglas, you can throw in the towel and go travelling.

The brothers correspond with each other, sometimes humorously, sometimes crassly, as Douglas makes his way through Asia, allowing Ashley an outlet for his anxieties, disappointments and delight about the baby as Jay becomes increasingly consumed by the demonstration against the motorway. The minor characters are convincing, and importantly emphasise the way that having a baby can force one to review one's own experience of family life.

Jay's grey-plated, hippy mother comes and goes in her bus, in a world of her own, contributing peaceful maxims, whilst Ashley's mother drops in for long cleaning sessions and acidic criticisms of his father, who sits in the car and is brought cups of tea by his son. This is a fine and acutely perceived novel. The final image of the new little family unit fleeing destruction is terrifying, but perhaps offers a thin promise of release.



Dunn: treating love affairs with ceremony

front seats of a car through the window he has just smashed, or a young boy having the living daylight kicked out of him by a gang of youths. Used syringes pile up. Ashley's delight at seeing an adolescent dancing in the street with his mother is shattered as the son sticks his tongue in his mother's mouth and she swears at him.

The brothers correspond with each other, sometimes humorously, sometimes crassly, as Douglas makes his way through Asia, allowing Ashley an outlet for his anxieties, disappointments and delight about the baby as Jay becomes increasingly consumed by the demonstration against the motorway. The minor characters are convincing, and importantly emphasise the way that having a baby can force one to review one's own experience of family life.

Jay's grey-plated, hippy mother comes and goes in her bus, in a world of her own, contributing peaceful maxims, whilst Ashley's mother drops in for long cleaning sessions and acidic criticisms of his father, who sits in the car and is brought cups of tea by his son. This is a fine and acutely perceived novel. The final image of the new little family unit fleeing destruction is terrifying, but perhaps offers a thin promise of release.

I have difficulty with the idea of some sort of mystical resonance between Australian aboriginals and early 19th-century Cheshire peasants. The People had known the oak. One tree was all, and all the world one Dreaming. It may be an attractive idea, but I'm afraid that for this hard-headed late 20th-century woman it came across as distinctly fey.

points are being made – about morality, about spiritual belief, about language, about aboriginal wisdom as opposed to the corruption which has landed William where he is. The abbreviated style conveys all this but also teeters on the edge of self-parody.

This is a book best appreciated in its entirety. Looking back, you recognise the careful intricacy of detail, the echoed and-andro, a unity which is invisible as you work through the allusions and the stylistic mannerisms. But this reader's problem was less with the manner than the message. The unease induced by William's hallucinatory experiences had turned into full-scale dismay by the end when what you feared would happen does, in an oak tree back in Cheshire.

I have difficulty with the idea of some sort of mystical resonance between Australian aboriginals and early 19th-century Cheshire peasants. The People had known the oak. One tree was all, and all the world one Dreaming. It may be an attractive idea, but I'm afraid that for this hard-headed late 20th-century woman it came across as distinctly fey.

I have difficulty with the idea of some sort of mystical resonance between Australian aboriginals and early 19th-century Cheshire peasants. The People had known the oak. One tree was all, and all the world one Dreaming. It may be an attractive idea, but I'm afraid that for this hard-headed late 20th-century woman it came across as distinctly fey.

I have difficulty with the idea of some sort of mystical resonance between Australian aboriginals and early 19th-century Cheshire peasants. The People had known the oak. One tree was all, and all the world one Dreaming. It may be an attractive idea, but I'm afraid that for this hard-headed late 20th-century woman it came across as distinctly fey.

I have difficulty with the idea of some sort of mystical resonance between Australian aboriginals and early 19th-century Cheshire peasants. The People had known the oak. One tree was all, and all the world one Dreaming. It may be an attractive idea, but I'm afraid that for this hard-headed late 20th-century woman it came across as distinctly fey.

## Killing time

E Jane Dickson learns about the hangman's soul

A Perfect Execution by Tim Binding, Picador, £15.99

The question at the heart of Tim Binding's second novel is: "What kind of person would want to be a hangman?"

Jeremiah Bembo, the terrible hero of *A Perfect Execution*, comes from "infected" stock, an itinerant family of showmen. His grandfather was "The Great Bembo", a Victorian Punch-and-Judy man; his cousin is an end-of-the-pier comedian. Jeremiah has "settled" as a market gardener, but, as his Uncle Jonas tells him: "Once you become a man, Bembo biology takes over." As Her Majesty's Executioner, Jeremiah, under his "stage name" of Solomon Straw ("Solomon for judgement, straw for human frailty"), carries on the family tradition of playing to the crowd.

Jeremiah fights hard against his inheritance. It is not a bid for fame but a complicated conscientiousness that leads him to take up the hangman's noose. As a young man, he witnesses captured German airman being taunted and mutilated by an English lynch mob. Wounded by shrapnel from the German's exploded plane, "Jem" is powerless to prevent the crowd's revenge. Later, as Jem recovers in hospital, his retarded friend, Loopy, is hanged for a crime he was unlikely to have committed. Haunted by these two helpless, friendless deaths, Jem finds his vocation. As hangman, he will kill men kindly; his efficiency will be a last, friendly office.

"And I will not harm them," he tells himself in the exaltation of his calling. "I will make their journey as peaceful as possible. Into my hands they will be received, and I will treat them gently, and without fear or favour."

Binding has not shirked his research, and the meticulous, almost obsessive detailing of procedure in the execution scenes are properly unsettling. By the end of the book, the least retentive reader must have a fair idea of how to hang a man and the knowledge weighs like a dirty secret you would rather not have been told.

And yet the author conjures a kind of serenity in the execution chamber that is conspicuously

lacking in the outside world. Aylesbury in 1963 is a stew of small-town venality, a kind of Ealing comedy gone horribly wrong, with secretaries under siege from lecherous bosses, wives tempted by travelling salesmen and the constant, passing desperation for "a bit of housewife-father". Billy Baxter, a comedian in Max Miller mode (catchphrase: "I'm a fancy man, I am") is a luridly unpleasant creation, defined by an endless stream of *Jumble catalogue* that gets darker and darker as the story progresses.

*A Perfect Execution* is essentially a murder mystery, mined with moral fables. Binding employs a curiously overlapping flashback technique, which is perhaps better suited to the screen than to a novel, and can be heavy-handed with the imagery. Solomon Straw's glass eye, the one he turns on his victims' past lives, is a metaphor too far.

However, the reader's desire to know the truth of Solomon Straw's last case, the one that makes him hang up his rope for good, overrides literary quibbles. At times, the vicious sexuality which propels the book becomes positively Jacobean in its ferocity. The central murder takes place in the car of a court-coupled couple: "Colin lay dead in the front and now an unknown tongue began to creep over hers. It moved cautiously, like a young worm in a fresh corpse, working its way into the still, warm flesh."

Jeremiah, too, finds his cure for the condemned spilling over into necrophilia desire and fantasies. The odour of the charnel hangs over the narrative like napalm, and even when the whodunnit plot finally, horribly explodes there is no redemption. In a scary postscript, the literary equivalent of the hand coming out of the grave in *Carrie*, the hanged man's mother is seen hanging over the crib of Jeremiah's baby son with a gift.

In Binding's scheme, the kindness of strangers is not to be relied upon any more than the protection of parents. Alone in an unkind world, the best we can hope for is the hangman's blessing.



## Who's reading whom

Clare Francis reflects on the 'pity of war' through two First World War trilogies

There is such a poignancy in our need, as we approach the end of the century, to understand and come to terms with the Great War. In the most personal sense it is part of all our family histories: there are in every family grandfathers, great grandfathers, great

uncles who either did not return or who carried the scars of war to the end of their lives. Roberts Davies reminds us of the forgotten Canadian contribution in *I Despoiled Trilogy* (Penguin); Barker's *Regeneration Trilogy* (Viking) is unsurpassed.

## Swaddledidaffs and blobtongues

Penelope Lively tries hard to believe in a mystical link between Australian aboriginals and Cheshire peasants

Strandloper by Alan Garner, Harvill, £14.99

Fiction powered by Australia seems to be becoming a genre all of its own. The last couple of years have seen memorable novels by Julia Blackburn and Jane Rogers, among others. And now here is Alan Garner's first novel for adults, a reworking of the story of William Buckley, a Cheshire man who was transported in 1803, escaped into the bush and lived with Aborigines for 32 years before emerging and being granted a pardon. The theme is perhaps uncomfortably close to that of Patrick White's masterpiece *A Fringe of Leaves*, the inventive treatment of a shipwrecked Englishwoman's similar ordeal. But there the similarity ends: Garner is his own man, and anyone familiar with his children's books *Eldor* and *Red Shift* will recognise the house-style within the first few pages.

This short book is tersely compartmented: Buckley in Cheshire, on the transport ship, in the bush, with the Aborigines, back in Cheshire. Tense in other ways, too – staccato and allusive dialogue, a narrative style that can seem both stark and portentous: "William was wearing his Sunday best. He

trimmed the freshly cut bough of oak with a hatchet. The young leaves glowed with a green that hurt. The light was in the leaves." This from the opening section, in which William and the other young people in the village take part in a pagan fertility rite in the church, conducted by the vicar, which precipitates William's transportation. There is folkloric incantation and prancing around, much tongue-twisting dialect, the obligatory mystic stone – called, I'm afraid, a swaddledidaff – and Granddad, who says: "My stars and garters and little apples! You blobtongue won't be told, will he?" The spirit of Stella Gibbons begins to hover – you fear that the subkind will rear its ugly head.

And then we get onto the transport ship and things pick up. At any rate, elliptical exchanges in thieves' cant are more intriguing, though it is wise to have a copy of Partridge's *Dictionary of Slang* to hand. The account of William's struggle to survive in the bush is better still – taut, powerful and credible. The gnomic hints of the first section are distanced – William's migraine vision of what sound suspiciously like

Aboriginal dot patterns, his outburst in the church – a "speaking with tongues" that the reader grimly recognises for what it is. There is some supple writing: something "black, heaving and changing shape" which "broke into tatters in all directions and settled as crows in the trees". Garner's economy with language comes into its own here, creating pace and atmosphere.

William is rescued by the Aborigines, who believe him to be the ancestor Murrangurk, returned from the dead. Dialect and cant give way to the stately and formalised speech exchanged by the Aborigines, and William is subsumed into Murrangurk, his former identity apparently forgotten.

There is a scant 30 pages of life as Murrangurk. The coded hints dropped earlier are clarified – though always obliquely; Garner is never one to bang the reader over the head. The swaddledidaff fulfils its purpose, as we knew it would, in a puzzling experience which may or may not be a dream, but from which William surfaces with a peg through his nose, painted red. It is hard to know what to make of this.

Points are being made – about morality, about spiritual belief, about language, about aboriginal wisdom as opposed to the corruption which has landed William where he is. The abbreviated style conveys all this but also teeters on the edge of self-parody.

This is a book best appreciated in its entirety. Looking back, you recognise the careful intricacy of detail, the echoed and-andro, a unity which is invisible as you work through the allusions and the stylistic mannerisms. But this reader's problem was less with the manner than the message. The unease induced by William's hallucinatory experiences had turned into full-scale dismay by the end when what you feared would happen does, in an oak tree back in Cheshire.

I have difficulty with the idea of some sort of mystical resonance between Australian aboriginals and early 19th-century Cheshire peasants. The People had known the oak. One tree was all, and all the world one Dreaming. It may be an attractive idea, but I'm afraid that for this hard-headed late 20th-century woman it came across as distinctly fey.

## Paperbacks

Reviewed by Emma Hagestadt and Christopher Hirst

**Rain Men** by Marcus Berkman (Abacus, £6.99) A wonderfully droll, debunking account of the summer game by an inept devotee (battling average: 4.2). The book ranges from trenchant comment on our national side – the notoriously slow-scoring Tavaré is "a kindred spirit of Ingmar Bergman" – to the misfortunes of the author's own team, the misfortunate Scott Invicta XI (motto: "Semper Tristes", "always sad"). En route, he demolishes the bucolic myth of village cricket ("total bollocks") and puts the boot into commentators ("painfully prosaic"). Bile as sustained as a Lara innings.



Somewhat against his will, a condemned man from a white-trash clan, which festers in the swamps of northern Florida, is saved from the electric chair by an ill-assorted pair of hot-shot Miami reporters: flashy stylist Yardley Acheman and dogged newshound Ward James. Not a word is misplaced as Dexter pursues his brilliantly realised characters along dark, determined paths, where lust hovers like humidity and violence swirls up like a tropical storm. Though it's a sour pleasure, you won't put this book down until reaching its barbed conclusion: "There are no intact men."



succumbed to the temptation of issuing his collected clippings. This book starts badly (juvenilia about the Sex Pistols) and gets worse, reaching a nadir with 13 pages devoted to a 1979 article on Gary Numan. Savage's pop pontifications, which he is still disgoring at the age of 42, might pass muster in magazines – but here they appear shrill, humourless and self-important. In a rambling introduction, he boasts that he now no longer has "to write stuff that makes me sick when I read it". Judging by what he has chosen to preserve, this may be the literal truth.

collection, *The Puglist at Rest*, Thom Jones delivers another batch of short stories about manic, violent characters in a world of extremes. Jones' "misfit individualists" include aid-workers in Africa, cosmetic surgeons in La-La Land, a card-playing baboon named George Babbitt, and an advertising genius with a bad case of the "Congo trots". Either they're on drugs, or they might as well be. As Johnny Pushe, a second-rate boxer in "Dynamite Hands", declares: "I don't know – having a bear chase you, you survive it, it's good information." If nothing else, Jones opens your eyes.

tangled English country gardens provide the backdrop for a novel of literary conceits and musical allusions. Two friends, dazed by their perky tutor to seduce one another's lovers, quickly get lost in seas of cow parsley and thickets of young romance. A donnish read (scattered with significant references to Ovid, Mozart, Shakespeare) that will appeal to Irish Murdoch and A S Byatt fans, though may t little contrived for some tastes. First published in 1989, this should get more attention this time around – being a Booker-shortlisted author has its advantages.



**Prince Rupert: Portrait of a Soldier** by Frank Kitson (Constable, £10.95) One Commander-in-Chief of Land Forces (1982-85) gives an absorbing assessment of another (1664-65). In addition to being the paradigm of a dashing Cavalier – off 4in, a sure-shot and ridiculously brave – Rupert was a superb strategist. An ardent Protestant who came to fight the puritans, he secured two years' ascendancy for the Royalist army, which might otherwise have crumbled in months. Kitson's strategic analysis is fascinating – but there is much more to this first-rate biography, packed with action and drama. A sequel on Rupert's subsequent naval career is promised.

**Life Among the Pirates** by David Cordingly (Warner, £7.99) In this authoritative account of the real-life models for L J Silver and Captain Hook, Cordingly reveals that while loss of limbs was not uncommon, the average pirate was a fit and active 27-year-old, and that although Drake's capture of the galleon *Cacafuego* ("Shitfire") in 1579 netted around £1 million in today's money, the great era of piracy was between 1650 and 1725. The reality of the life of a buccaneer captain was that it was nasty, brutish and short – around two years before being retired by the noose. But Cordingly notes that the piratical myth answers a deep-felt longing in suburban swabs. *Time Travel* by Jon Savage (Chamo, £12.99) Acclaimed as a historian of punk, Savage has

**The Tortilla Curtain** by Coraghessan Boyle (Bloomsbury, £5.99) Forget that tricky middle name, just call him "T C" Boyle, and get on with the fun business of reading one of America's most adventurous novelists. Boyle delivers his best work in this social survey of both sides of contemporary southern California's economic divide – yuppies in gated communities, and disenfranchised illegal aliens sleeping rough in the canyons. The book's protagonist, Delaney Mossbacher, is the perfect liberal environmentalist – he loves nature, just so long as it doesn't move in next door. Funny, fast, sharp – a *Grapes of Wrath* for the Nineties. *Cold Snap* by Thom Jones (Faber, £8.99) Hot on the heels of his highly acclaimed first

**Going Naked** is the Best Disguise by Steven Jacoby (Minerva, £5.99) When his father loses money in the jewellery business, Steven Jacoby's young narrator offers to make perfume from the roses in his back garden, and wonders if *Blue Peter* might hold an appeal. In the end it's only Auntie Berty who invests in his browning petals. His next crisis involves the discovery that he is "a man's head in a pair of girls' slacks". A funny, bright and very readable first novel that recalls schooldays in Birmingham, a family's complicated Germanic past, and a mother who likes to hover in the nude. Despite the levity, he's prepared for some *My Life as a Dog* bedside tears. *School for Lovers* by Jill Paton Walsh (Black Swan, £6.99) Mannered Oxford quads and

**Woman's Hour 50th Anniversary Short Story Collection** (Penguin, £6.99) A cosy pick 'n' mix selection put together to celebrate 50 years of *Woman's Hour* includes mainstainers like Helen Simpson, Fay Weldon and Maeve Binchy, although an attempt at diversity has been made: Margaret Atwood ("The Hurricane Hazel") and Amy Bloom ("I is not a Pie") head up the transatlantic crowd; Sylvia Townsend Warner ("Heal Landscapes with Dormouse") and Elizabeth Taylor ("Flesh") the golden oldies; and Jeanette Winterson ("O'Br First Christmas") the right-on alternati. On the whole, it's the oldies that could done with a bit more space.



travel turkey

# In the land of legends, saints and carpet shops

The ancient ruins of Ephesus take your breath away. The tourist patter is pretty impressive, too. By Mark Dudley

The floodlit tip of the minaret glowed yellow against the night sky. I crossed the railway bridge and found a narrow alley leading around the side of the mosque. Through one of the barred windows, I could see lines of men in the throes of worship—standing and kneeling, reciting from the Koran. Turkish music filtered from the balcony of a house behind, creating an almost surreal scene. I watched, fascinated, until my attention was diverted by a rapid movement. About 20 feet away, two children hopped over the four-foot wall into the darkness. I peered closer and just caught an impish glimpse of a face illuminated by a glowing cigarette butt. Just as quickly it was gone.

I had them sussed. All day every day, kids in Selcuk are on the look out for tourists, cheerfully trying to guide them into their uncle's carpet shop whilst reciting well-worn patter about girlfriends in London (or Sydney, Auckland or Cape Town depending on your nationality). Indeed, most of the hassle you receive in Selcuk, a town halfway down the western Aegean coast of Turkey, is harmless—even endearing. It gives you a taste of the present as you come here to look at the past—the Temple of Artemis, the Basilica of Saint John. And, of course, a short walk away is the ancient city of Ephesus.

I was taking an evening tour of Selcuk, filling in time before I caught a night coach back to Istanbul. As I walked along the streets, reflecting on what I had seen, I couldn't help but think that the most impressive thing was Ephesus and the theatre there. It's the first ruin you see and it takes your breath away. This was the place where Saint Paul was invited to preach in the middle part of the 1st century. Thirty five thousand people were packed in—just waiting to be converted. Instead, a riot ensued and Saint Paul was promptly banished from the city.

It was a local Ephesian, Demetrius the jeweller, who incited the riot. He was worried about loss of income since he made statuettes of Artemis, the goddess of fertility (legend has it that in 17,000 BC a meteorite landed—in springtime and in the shape of a woman. From then on she was worshipped under various names and the Ephesus Artemis was the final extension of that cult before the onset of Christianity). Needless to say, as the theatre rises before you like a towering stone fan of epic proportions, it's not improbable to imagine that 35,000 Ephesians baying for your blood could be quite intimidating.

In Ephesus you can let your imagination run



Visions of the past: in Ephesus the ruins are in a remarkably good state of repair

Photograph: C Caldwell

riot. The ruins are in a remarkably good state of repair and echo the prosperity of its past. It was Lysimachos, a general to Alexander the Great in the 4th century BC, who founded the city on its present site. It went on to become the capital of the province of Asia during the Roman period, only to fizzle out in the 5th cen-

tury AD due to Arab raids, the closure of its harbour, and the coming of Christianity. Two streets, Marble Street and Curetes Street, bumpy, uneven and lined with columns, lead you to the Library of Celsus. Built by Tiberius Julius Aquila as a tribute to his father Celsus Polemaeanus (60-114 AD), once

the governor of the province of Asia, the 16-pillared facade impressed me beyond belief. In fact there's a bit of architectural sorcery to make it appear bigger than it is (it's to do with the size of the pillars). Hence the interior (once a three-storey affair) didn't quite come up to expectations.

The privileged Ephesians, who lived close by in terrace houses complete with mosaics and frescos, must have relished such exquisite surroundings (the under-privileged, meanwhile, probably just slunk around in squalor). From the Library you can walk on for at least another quarter of a mile, admiring ruins that seem wedged in on either side of your path. That is if you can negotiate your way through hordes of Japanese tour groups and their cameras. But press on and you get to the large, grassy sprawl of the State Agora and Odeon, once the city's centre of administration.

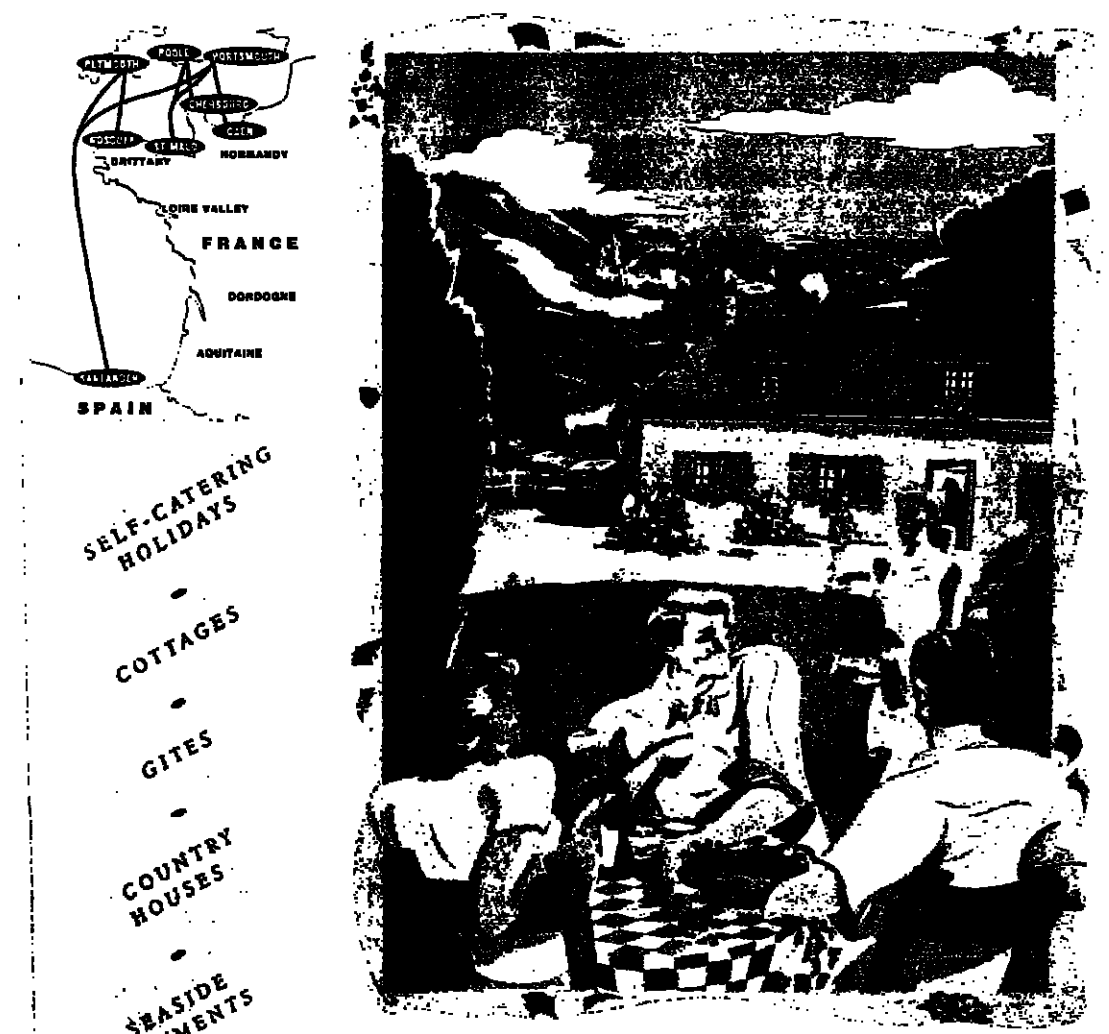
I felt I could have returned to explore this place time and time again. However, it's also important to apportion at least a day to the sites of Selcuk. The museum has an excellent display of Ephesian remains (including two Artemis statues) and gives an entertaining insight to the city as it was in its prime. Then, there is the Temple of Artemis herself, a low-key affair where one lone re-erected column stands among a series of broken ones. A few cows and sheep graze beyond and you find it difficult to conjure up a vision of the place in its heyday in the 1st century AD, when the temple probably had a total of 127 marble columns.

Much more impressive is the Basilica of Saint John situated high on the Hill of Ayasoluk. Built in the 6th century by the Emperor Justinian, it was conceived as a mark of respect to the saint who, it is said, accompanied the Virgin Mary to Ephesus shortly after the death of Christ. Originally, it would have contained six 95-foot high cupolas over the main aisle and, if completely rebuilt, would be the seventh largest cathedral in the world. The restoration work that has taken place means that the impressive sprawl of red-bricked walls and pillared arches are all in first-class condition.

Perhaps Saint John, lying buried in a marble tomb to the far right of the entry point, would have been a little critical of the man I saw leaning back on one of the walls and lazily staring into space. He might even have had some spiritual advice for the boy who approached me later on that evening as I left the mosque and crossed back over the bridge. There was a faint smell of cigarettes on his breath as he took a "newly dug" Roman coin from his pocket. Little did he know that I had been offered another five during my visit. Then he told me about his girlfriend in London and suggested we visit his uncle's carpet shop. It wasn't hard to say no. I had heard it all before.

ago, in the pock  
padocia, people live

## BY FAR THE BEST HOLIDAY HOMES IN FRANCE



SELF-CATERING  
HOLIDAYS  
COTTAGES  
GITES  
COUNTRY  
HOUSES  
SEASIDE  
APARTMENTS  
HOLIDAY  
VILLAGES  
SHORT BREAKS

Now there's no better value way to holiday with your car in France. Our direct routes land you closer to where you want to be. Our luxury cruise-ferries, with their superb restaurants, value and service will spoil you the moment you drive on board. And as leaders in self-catering holidays to France with your car, our huge range of over 900 Holiday Homes offer by far the best choice.



BROCHURES 0990 143 537 RESERVATIONS 0990 360 360 OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT

### travel • turkey



THE VERY BEST OF UNCOMMERCIAL  
**Turkey & northern Cyprus**  
KALKAN, PATARA, DALYAN, AKYAKA, TURUNC, GUNDOGAN,  
GUMUSLUK, GULET & MINI-CRUISES.  
For a brochure or a chat with our friendly  
& knowledgeable team please call  
**TAPESTRY**  
HOLIDAYS  
0181 742 0055  
WEEKEND DAYTIME FLIGHTS FROM GATWICK, STANTON & MANCHESTER.

**TURKEY**  
Uncompromisingly  
Savillised  
Exclusive villas with pools. Fabulous  
air conditioned mini cruises.  
Luxurious hotels. The finest Turkish  
holidays - as only Saville knows how.  
Call now for our brochure.  
**SAVILLE 0171 625 3001**  
ATA ATOL

**Sunquest**  
NO.1 SPECIALIST  
**TURKEY**  
Coach Tours. Gulet Cruises.  
Superb Hotels. Largest  
selection of resorts from  
7 airports  
June Prices fr £159  
ISTANBUL SHORT BREAKS  
EVERY SUNDAY & WEDNESDAY FROM SATURDAY  
JUNE DEPARTURES  
4 NTS - £129 4 NTS - £139  
JULY & AUG DEPARTURES  
3 NTS - £179 4 NTS - £189  
All holidays subject to availability. All discounts on selected holidays.  
Reservations: 0171 499 9991  
or travel agent/ATA Agents  
Brochure: 01233 211 402  
ATA VISIT OPEN SUNDAYS ATA ATOL 9995

**TURKEY**  
LUXURY  
GULET  
CRUISES  
0181 838 0998

**TURKEY**  
NORTH CYPRUS  
& TURKEY  
specialist  
NORTHERN CYPRUS: The capital  
& uncommercial gem of the  
Mediterranean - apartments, villas &  
hotels plus two-centre golf islands.  
The Real TURKEY:  
• Beach holidays at the most charming  
small & peaceful resorts.  
• Istanbul City breaks alone or Two  
Centres with N. Cyprus/Turkish beaches.  
• Gulet Cruises • Tailor made  
holidays • Special interest Tours:  
Archaeological, Cultural, Biblical,  
Flowers. All delivered at a very  
competitive price. Call for full colour  
brochure.  
ANATOLIAN SKY HOLIDAYS  
0121 633 4018  
ATA VISIT ATOL 9972

**TURKEY**  
JUNE SPECIALS  
Weekly Friday/Saturday flights to  
Istanbul/Ankara/Edirne  
On departure from 200  
On arrival 2000-2000, 2000-2000  
On arrival 2000-2000, 2000-2000  
Special 2000-2000, 2000-2000  
For more details  
0121 633 4018  
Call for full colour  
brochure.

**GREECE/TURKEY**  
FLIGHTS FROM £109  
ITALY £129 SPAIN £99  
MOROCCO £149 PORTUGAL £119  
CYPRUS £179 EGYPT £189  
ISRAEL £199 NICE £139  
**GOLDEN SANDS TRAVEL**  
0181-297 9987

**TURKEY**  
Simple  
Personal service from Turkey  
specialists. Private villas,  
converted cottages, select  
hotels, tailor-made itineraries,  
gulet cruising, Special Interest  
Holidays, active diving and  
short breaks to Istanbul.  
Pace your own holiday,  
please call us on 0181  
0181 995 9823  
ATA VISIT ATOL 9972

**Istanbul**  
1000 YEARS  
DAILY £189 4 NTS £199  
WEDNESDAY/THURSDAY  
REMARKABLE TURKEY BREAK  
FORUMS, MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS  
PARKS, GARDENS, ALL AT £129  
0171 637 7838  
CALL FOR FULL COLOUR BROCHURE  
& RESERVATIONS

**TURKEY**  
Original & adventurous journeys  
...to just about anywhere in Turkey!  
Get involved... canoeing, cycling, hiking, swim in crystal  
waters, cruise the Turquoise coast  
Small groups, 1 to 4 weeks, weekly departures!  
**The Imaginative Traveller** ATOL 3686  
Call for a brochure 0181 742 3049 (24hrs.)  
14 Barley Mow Passage, London W4 4PH

**TURKISH COLLECTION** Traditional  
Cottages, houses, cottages &  
hotels in the beautiful bays of  
Gokova, Turquoise & Yalikavak.  
Island Holidays 01408 258788  
ATA ATOL 1402 AUTO

**CRUISE & SAIL** on fully staffed  
quality yachts for couples &  
groups. 12-2000 people. Charter  
for Club 0171 372 2667  
ABSOLUTELY more choice & value.  
On Dusseldorf, Bodrum, Marmaris,  
Kusadasi - Brochure Quota 0181  
288 0002, ATOL 3181.  
CRUISE TURKEY'S historic coast-  
line on private gulet, 7-14/Fac  
Semi-Private 0181 368 9826

**TURKEY**  
Memorable holidays  
from the specialists  
19th year  
0171-235 6961  
ATA ATOL 9972

**U.S.A. Feature**  
On Saturday 15th June The Independent  
will feature a U.S.A. Special.  
To advertise please call the  
Travel Team on 0171 293 2222.

سكنى من الامم



# Years ago, in the pock-marked lunar landscape of Cappadocia, people lived in caves. Nothing's changed

By Polli Kaminski

About 600 miles east of Istanbul and just about dead centre of Turkey is the extraordinary region of Cappadocia. It has an arid, lunar landscape pock-marked with strange rock formations where, from what my guide book told me, people live today as they did thousands of years ago in caves built into the rock. It sounded so intriguing that my beach companion and I roused ourselves from our sunbeds and, leaving our seaside resort, headed for the bus station.

It was a long journey to Aksaray, an important bus depot and the springboard for Cappadocia. For 14 hours we climbed and surged around vertiginous bends, then trundled over the central Anatolian plain. We emerge from our bus suffused with the acrid smell of Turkish cigarettes into the silent, 3 degree chill of an Aksaray dawn.

This market town is a bustling place but at 5am only two or three figures moved slowly around the bus station. Obliging they served us breakfast: hot and spicy tomato and meat soup served with a mountain of deliciously fresh bread.

Warm soup was very welcome. It was hard to believe that we had left behind 30 degrees of Mediterranean heat on the coast to be greeted by this chilly breath of mountain air. I huddled over my soup wondering how to fill the time until 12 o'clock when the local bus to Ihlara, gateway to one of the most interesting valleys in Cappadocia, departed. I emphasise the "ish" as the local buses leave only when they have enough passengers to make it worthwhile. We decided not to bother waiting and started negotiations for a taxi.

Mustafa was a stubborn taxi driver and we bargained fiercely, walking off several times until we reach a mutually agreeable sum for our one-hour trip. Then, in the hazy early morning light, we wound our way under the awning of the distant Melendiz range of mountains to Ihlara.

There is no gentle introduction to this canyon village - the taxi turned the last corner in a cloud of dust and we found ourselves plunged into the last century. Woodsmoke rose from rough stone houses. Corn and onions lay drying on the flat roofs in readiness for winter storage. Donkeys carefully picked their way down

rocky paths, laden with bundles of twigs and dried hay, and children wandered aimlessly kicking stones, shouting to each other across the central square.

Guide books say that the Ihlara valley is as beautiful a place as you can imagine. That's not much of an exaggeration. The valley is a fertile canyon 15 kilometres long that runs from Ihlara to Selim. And the walk between these two villages passes an amazing collection of tufa dwellings.

Tufas are extraordinary formations, the result of erosion on the soft stone formed by the volcanoes of the local Erciyes, Hasan and Melendiz mountains. They are the hallmark of Cappadocia.

Murat, the manager of our boarding house in Ihlara, took us up a goat track to the top of the canyon. From here the water tumbles in falls and gulleys, creating pools that the local boys dive and swim in.

We set off, through a dreamy landscape, for Selim. The walk down the canyon at first took us through the steep walls that were dotted with ancient churches hewn out of the rock. These churches have existed since the Middle Ages and in many you can still see frescoes and wall paintings that have survived the religious disputes of the region.

The valley is relatively unspoiled by tourism and no one has yet thought to make tours of the local underground dwellings that are scattered the length of the canyon. There's a labyrinth of paths here, the extent of which remains unknown: clutching our torches we conducted our own voyage of discovery.

Further along the canyon, the walk becomes steep, with great boulders to negotiate. We also had to make our way through butterflies that fluttered endlessly around us. As the canyon widens, fields hug the banks of the river, offering a refreshingly green outlook. Flocks of sheep slept intransigently along the path, huddled together for comfort. In the river below, young lads stood fishing in the water.

We reached Selim as daylight was fading. It was a magical time to wander round this small village. Donkeys and goats came home unaccompanied from their day's grazing, and the setting sun cast long shadows over the tufa dwellings and the disused tufa churches.



In the Ihlara valley people still live in extraordinary rock formations, or tufas, which have been inhabited for thousands of years  
Photograph: Polli Kaminski

## TURKEY Survival guide

### Money

The Turkish lira depreciates rapidly against all western European currencies - even Sterling. Exchange rates in the UK rarely keep pace with the fall in value so it is better to wait until you arrive, and then to change small amounts. A month ago, when the research for this section was conducted, £1 bought you 111,000 Turkish liras; today the rate is nearer 115,000. You only need £9 to become a lira millionaire. Banks keep short hours, but souvenir shops or hotels give reasonably competitive rates.

### Getting There

Frequent scheduled flights link London Heathrow with Istanbul. A return trip on British Airways (0345 222111) or THY Turkish Airlines (0171-499 4499) costs around £250 including UK tax of £10.

This month, there are plenty of cheaper charter flights around which have the advantage of serving a wider variety of airports. Check for late deals with a High Street travel agent, or look at the advertisements on ITV Teletext. You can expect to pay around £150 return (including tax), though cheaper last-minute bargains may be available.

To reach other places in Turkey by air, it is best to buy a through ticket, via Istanbul, on THY. The extra cost of a connecting flight to somewhere like Adana near the Syrian border is not much higher than the standard return fare to Istanbul.

### Getting In

British tourists have to pay £10 upon arrival for a visa.

### Getting Around

Domestic flights on THY are relatively cheap (around £25 for the Istanbul-Ankara hop), but the main mode of transport is the express bus. These are huge, air-conditioned conveyances with free soft drinks and eau-de-Cologne. On main routes, buses run frequently - at least every 15 minutes on the six-hour trip between Istanbul and Ankara.

Services are run by numerous competing companies, and at some of Turkey's liveliest bus stations it is easy to be hijacked by a tout who steers you towards a particular operator; shrug off all offers of "help" and check all the ticket offices yourself before buying a ticket. Fares on long-distance runs tend to be around £1 per 100km (60 miles).

Shorter trips are operated by minibuses, generally of advanced years and retarded comfort. The name for this type of vehicle is dolmus, meaning "stuffed", which also applies to collective taxis - generally a stretched Mercedes which takes seven passengers on a good day.

Car hire is easy and relatively cheap, but be warned that the roads in Turkey are dangerous if you are unused to the extravagant styles of driving.

Rail travel has all but dried out in the face of relentless competition from buses, but services on the main line east from Istanbul to Ankara and beyond have survived. See the *Thomas Cook Overseas Timetable* for details; this line is not included in the European Timetable.

If you plan ahead, you need never pay for a Turkish map (unless you are hiking and need some large-scale charts). The Turkish tourist office in the UK (First Floor, Egyptian House, Piccadilly, London W1; 0171-629 7771) has an excellent range of national, regional and city maps.

### Accommodation

There are two basic options: hotels, which are cheap, and *pansiyons*, which are cheaper. Turkey seems to have an over-supply of accommodation, so you need not book in advance. One exception is Istanbul, where many travellers prefer to have a room reserved in order to minimise hassle upon arrival. In Istanbul, a room in comfortable but not overly luxurious hotel will cost around £15 single, £25 double; elsewhere, you can expect to pay about half as much. *Pansiyons* charge around £3 per person per night.

Where did I go wrong, I wondered, in becoming easy prey for a taxi driver at Venice airport? My appeal for advice on how to avoid rip-offs such as paying £20 for a 10-minute trip elicited this response from Vera Greenwood of Huddersfield.

"Where did you go wrong? Easy. 1: You decided your status warranted a taxi. 2: So you ignored hoi polloi on the bus from the airport, and were lured into a scam. 3: Tough - learn the lesson."

Suitably chastened by Ms Greenwood, I vowed to stick to public transport during my trip around Turkey and Cyprus. As in many countries less wealthy than ours, public transport in Turkey is excellent. But even the splendid bus services dry up in the sparsely populated areas of central Anatolia. So a fortnight ago I started hitch-hiking south on a lonely road from the town of Goreme towards Nevsehir.

The first vehicle of any description was a tractor. It turns out there is a handy sheet of metal ("seat"



SIMON CALDER

would over-glamorise it) by the driver's right shoulder, where a hitch-hiker and his rucksack can perch precariously.

The next was a council dustcart, whose cab was already full. You do not need fluent Turkish to comprehend that the occupants are offering a space riding on the running board, again in return for a good laugh.

By the time a third vehicle rumbled to a halt, I was beginning to suspect a plot. This was a dumper truck, complete with a consignment of cheery workers in the front and 10 tons of mud on the back. I smiled wanly at their gesticulations and climbed in with the mud. Hitching certainly adds a dimension - and sometimes brings you down to earth.

Hitch-hikers can ill-afford to be too fussy about smoking or other habits of the motorists who pick them up, but fare-paying passengers can. Smoking is rapidly being snuffed out among the world's airlines, with the giant US carrier American Airlines about to ban the habit on all its transatlantic and Caribbean services. But, asks Ingrid Hollyman of Wolverhampton, what about facilities for non-smokers when you arrive.

"I find it impossible to find out about legislation on hotels and restaurants abroad. I have scrutinised travel brochures for such information but to no avail. Likewise, tour coaches tend to be non-smoking, but what about public transport?"

The principal of giving travellers advance notice about attitudes to smoking seems a sound one whether or not you smoke - but who should provide it?

Just in case you were wondering, Ms Hollyman signs off "I am the most rabid anti-smoker in creation".

**the America.**  
you car.

Want a hire car at a lower price? Well we're offering \$30 off car rentals in the mainland US or Canada from now until the end of June. Book one of our cars before you go, and you'll receive a discount coupon. Then hand it over when you return your car and we'll take \$30 off your bill.

No if you're going to rent a car in America or Canada, here's a tip: book an Avis car through your travel agent, or call Avis direct.

0171 625 3001

AVIS

We try harder.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS ON TO BOOK YOUR CAR, CONTACT ANY OFFICE OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE: [www.avis.co.uk](http://www.avis.co.uk)

With seas as clear as these... what's in a name?

Black Sea  
Mediterranean Sea

Going further for you with expertly selected resorts and wide range of accommodation. ATTA WELLS ATOL 3430

TURKEY Beyond  
CALL 0171 486 3388

TURKEY INFINITE PARADISE

Sorry, most of the fifty British Virgin Islands are taken up by this.

The dream of having a desert island all to yourself. Where walking along a deserted beach confirms that there is definitely a crowd. Where you talk in hushed tones for fear of drowning out the whispering palm trees. Wherever you go in the fifty British Virgin Islands each one seems to belong just to you. Whether you stay in a rustic beachside cottage or a five star luxury resort, avoiding the crowds is not something to concern you. If you think the crowded beach above would be too much, don't despair there are another forty-nine islands to visit. DISCOVER NATURE'S LITTLE SECRETS.

THE BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

For more information and this coupon to the British Virgin Islands Tourist Board, 110 St. Martin's Lane, London WC2N 4DY. Telephone 0171 240 4294.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_



## travel

# Unless you like abuse (and lots of it) you should never ride a tandem alone

By Simon Calder



Simon Calder and "passenger"

Photograph: Andrew Haddon

**N**ever ride a tandem alone. The higher the density of population and amount of passing traffic, the more you will be heckled. Everyone who yells "Oi - your mate's fallen off" believes it to be the first time anyone has coined this particular helpful hint. Reckon on hearing it about once every mile, until you find a companion to double the power, halve the heckling and maximise the pleasure of pedalling around Britain. If riding a bike is good, sharing a tandem is more than twice as good.

#### The rationale

Cycling is certainly not as consistently wonderful as it is sometimes supposed to be. For every long, downhill cruise through superb countryside, there is a wet and windy slog up a hill whose chief attributes, besides a gradient of absurd proportions, are excess traffic and dismal landscapes of supermarkets and obsolete factories. But there is no better way to see Britain than from a pair of handlebars supporting you at a stately angle, while you enjoy the 180-degree vision of the nation; next time you are in car, look at how restricted the view really is.

The good thing about a car (apart from keeping you dry, climbing hills effortlessly, etc) is that

you can share your view of the truck in front with a friend. Mostly, bikes preclude conversation except among the most loud-mouthed or reckless of cyclists. A bicycle made for two addresses this problem, enabling the sort of inconsequential exchanges that make walking such a joy. More practically, it also helps with the hills - the power-to-weight ratio of two people is higher than one.

#### The realisation

Before you can experience these benefits (and the inevitable heckling), you have to find your tandem. You need not enquire of too many cycle dealers to realise they are all pointing in the same direction: towards a small town in the extreme east of Kent, and towards Arthur Lock in particular. "No, we don't do tandems here - you want to see Arthur down in Sandwich" is the inevitable response.

Arthur Lock of Sandwich is the high priest of tandemery. He runs a family business that is twice as old as his 62 years. His premises comprise a sprawling old laundry filling the middle of Sandwich. Mr Lock sells, on average, one tandem a week to devotees brave enough to disentangle their choice from the muddle of machinery around them. About a decade's worth of tandems seem to be breed-

ing, given the number of child's tricks which surround them in a surreal "Tandems R'Us" family portrait.

"We don't want an image like Halford's - a proper bike shop has to look like a junk yard" says Mr Lock, surveying the quasi-organic heap that supports his assertion. He builds tandems himself, using wheel rims imported from India ("The only place where they know how to make them strong enough"), but they cost over £1,000 each. I wanted to be be-tandemmed in time for National Bike Week (beginning today), but I wasn't even sure how much I would enjoy company. So I peered into the rusting gloom for something a little more, er, secondhand.

She shone back, the colour of ripe cheddar or bright piccalilli, her stout mudguards as yellow as her heavy-duty frame. She looked capable of 0-12mph in a couple of minutes, and old enough (about 20 years) to be open to a little negotiation on her £259 price tag.

Ten minutes and £220 later, we were united by a lurid purple padlock that Arthur Lock threw in either as a kind gesture or a poor pun. I continued the bad joke in a little private naming ceremony; given the town in which I bought her, and her dazzling colour, she had to be Cheese & Pickle.

#### The ride

She may lack the pulling power of a turbo-charged sports car, but anyone in possession of a bright yellow tandem need not wait long - nor sit up and beg - for a companion to take a seat.

From Sandwich, we set off towards the sea, with the tandem performing all kinds of tricks unavailable to those in sports cars, such as dodging the £3 toll for crossing the Sandwich Estate, and slipping through a narrow gate to the shore.

We scrunched along a shingle path above the beach. Where the land and the sea abandoned the horizon, the sky took over. On a laudably large stage, a repertoire of balletic cloud formations that would have been wasted on those in mere motor cars scudded by.

Deal slunk up out of the shingle, its double-yellow lines deterring motorists but merely mirroring the bicycle. Cars do not lend themselves to impromptu sightseeing. Drivers have to find somewhere safe to stop and park without penalty, a performance that is bound to deter casual balt. To the cyclist, though, a sudden heap of stones like Deal Castle is an invitation to further investigation.

The countryside is where the tandem begins to accrue groenie points at a tremendous pace.

Noiselessly we proceeded past fields of rape (neatly camouflaging the bike) and lambs grazing greedily on tufts of turf. Seawash gave way to birdsong and added another layer to the multi-media experience. And, miraculously, the distance of two feet between sets of ears meant that the gratifyingly inconsequential conversations that are usual among hikers were able to proceed naturally.

Occasionally a car would come along and disrupt the cosiness, but it was heartening to see how much extra respect a tandem commands - the only exception being an unnecessarily intrusive French coach, appearing as we began the long sweep around the White Cliffs into Dover. The momentum seemed sufficient to sweep us along the prom and into the railway station. Here's something else you can't do with a sports car: put it on a train and rest your legs, while feeling morally uplifted after a day out without poisoning the planet.

Cheese & Pickle's colour scheme clashed mightily with the train's livery, but the guard didn't mind a bit. Cheese & Pickle now sits in my living room, impeding (and impressing) guests and clashing with everything. But despite her inconveniently long wheelbase, my bicycle made for two adds an extra dimension to travel - and is forgiven everything.



## something to declare

### True or false

Jilly Cooper travelled to Colombia to research her latest book?

**F**alse. Even though part of *Appassionata* is set in Bogota, the capital of Colombia, Ms Cooper makes no secret of the fact that she preferred to avoid the place. In the acknowledgments for her latest "bookbuster", she reveals that she relied upon the Lonely Planet Travel Survival Kit to Colombia for her research, and thanks the guidebook publisher from saving her a visit.

Yet by omitting South America's most misunderstood country from her travel plans, Ms Cooper missed out on a lot that could have enhanced her best-selling pages: the unusual system employed by customs at Bogota airport, for example, where you press a button and either a green or a red bulb illuminates according to some random pattern. A red light means you are going to be searched by some of the most inquisitive guards on earth; a green signal means you can walk out with

anything you like concealed in your Gucci luggage.

For shopping, the scene shifts to Medellin. What should, by all natural accounts, be a modest, down-at-heel city in the middle of the Colombian lake district, turns out to be one of the richest places on the continent. Ms Cooper's heroine may not be taken to the cleaners, but plenty of dollars are laundered there.

The most worrying aspect of fiction relying upon fact for fleshing out detail is that Ms Cooper's idea could catch on in reverse. A timid guidebook writer, unwilling to risk a city where, on average, one murder per hour takes place, could rely instead on the information included in *La Passonata* - itself adapted from a guidebook. The recycling of fact as fiction and vice-versa does not bode well for the intending traveller; best stay at home and read a good book.

### Visitors' book

Glasgow tourist information centre

"Amazing place, yet bloody cold" - Gary Strudley, New Zealand

"Thank you for not closing everything on Sunday" - Mary Speight, Manchester

"Wonderfully helpful staff" - Anon

### Bargain of the week

Fares from London City airport are usually well beyond the reach of the leisure traveller, in order to make the Docklands terminal the preserve of busy executives. But the new service to Mönchengladbach (just 12 miles from Düsseldorf) enables you to sample 10-minute check-in, wonder at the wide open spaces - and get to Germany and back for £85. Contact VLM on 0171-476 6677.

### Trouble spots

Advice from our source in the Foreign Office:

**El Salvador:** There is significant lawlessness throughout the country. Victims of robberies are likely to be murdered even if they do not resist their attackers. Robberies occur on private and public transport, on main roads or in towns. Avoid travelling outside the capital after dark.

**Indonesia:** Avoid the following areas - the island of Krakatau, Mount Merapi and surrounding area in central Java, and Mount Marapi and its surrounding area in Sumatra.

**Central African Republic:** We advise against travel to the CAR until the situation improves. The recent army mutiny has made the security situation in Bangui very unsafe.

### CYCLING DEPARTURES

**T**he climb is steep, but not tremendously so, the views spectacular and the descent to the north less challenging. Whilst ascending, ponder the fact that the Mendips were the 'mountains green' in Blake's 'Jerusalem'.

This is a description of the Wells to Bristol stretch of *Lands End to John O'Groats - the Great British Bike Adventure* by Phil Horsley, just published by Corgi. It coincides with the AA's first venture into two-wheeled transport with the book, *Britain's Best Cycle Rides*.

One of the safest parts of Britain for cyclists is the Isle of Wight, and *Cycling Wight* by John Goodwin and Ian

Williams (Off Cliffe Publications) is a good introduction to the island's back roads. *Isle of Wight Cycle Tours* (01983 292723) offers a range of two- to seven-day holidays on the island.

Several stretches of the Sustrans National Cycle Network are now supported by 1:100,000 scale contour maps. So far, the sections from Cardiff to Holyhead and Carlisle to Inverness are mapped out - each with two map/booklets sets, costing £4.95 each. Call Sustrans on 0117-929 0888 for more details.

Country Lanes' programme of one-day rides in the New Forest is based upon the

8.30am from Waterloo. If you catch this train to Brockenhurst, the company (01425 655022) will meet you with a 21-speed bike and a choice of circular rides. After your exertions, the train home is prefaced by afternoon tea. Bicycle Beano (01982 560471) has a straightforward response to people who fear their rides in Wales and the Borders may be too demanding: "We have a completely non-macho approach to the rides." Furthermore, they promise tea and cakes when you get back from the day's ride of around 35 miles. You pay about £30 for board and guiding, plus £50 for bike hire if required.

From Club Med  
the offer  
of a lifetime.

Club Med "Start Living"

Club Med's "Adults Only" resorts in CORFU, TURKEY, MAJORCA, SICILY and TUNISIA are offering 50% OFF per person on the 2nd week's stay of a 2 week holiday this Summer. Join us for the all-inclusive holiday of a lifetime and save up to £272 per person.

This offer is not valid for July & August departures and is subject to availability.

Brochure order: 01455-882 202.  
Reservations: 0171-381 1161.

TAKE THE  
ESCALATOR  
TO THE  
TOP

See page 22 for further details

General Accident United Life Assurance Ltd  
is regulated by the  
Personal Investment Authority.

## THE INDEPENDENT

Cyprus from only £449

Save over £200 per person

Relax, Rest and Recover  
at the 5-star Amathus Beach Hotel  
One of the Leading Hotels of the world

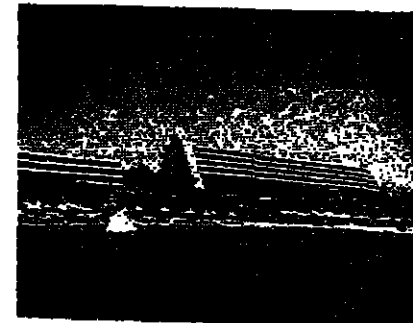
It's sunny today in Cyprus,  
it was yesterday, it will be tomorrow

A few miles east of Limassol, famous for its wine making, lies the Amathus Beach Hotel, situated on the site of the ancient kingdom of Amathus. Commanding 300 metres of sandy beach, the hotel is set amongst mature landscaped gardens. There are two large fresh water pools (one with under-water music) and a 20 metre long indoor pool, plus two floodlit tennis courts for the more active. The recently completed Health and Fitness centre boasts a Nautilus gym/USA centre with state-of-the-art equipment, a unique 'Alive' Dead Sea spa treatment centre and a French 'Studio Clinique' for the ultimate in beauty care. There are five bars and five restaurants where every day can be claimed to be a gastronomic adventure, completed by evening live music and entertainment.

All rooms have their own balcony, individual climate control, satellite TV, mini-bar, telephone and marble bathroom.

#### Price includes

- Return day one scheduled flights with Cyprus Airways from Heathrow to Larnaca
- Return transfer from the airport to the 5-star Amathus Beach Hotel, Limassol
- Seven nights bed and breakfast accommodation at the Amathus Beach Hotel, including use of the extensive sports and leisure facilities



Departures on Mondays  
3rd - 30th June - £449 per person  
1st - 22nd July - £499 per person

Call 0116 277 7123 to book or to receive a brochure, or complete and post the coupon below

Send to: The Independent Cyprus Offer, Magnum Holidays Ltd, 7 Westleigh Park, Bury, Lancashire, LB4 4EZ.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Post Code: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Tick box if you do not wish to receive future offers from The Independent or from companies approved by the independent Newspaper Publishing PLC.  
THIS HOLIDAY IS ORGANISED BY MAGNUM HOLIDAYS  
ABTA 55016X ATOL 2488 INT 411

سكنيا من الامارات



Tel: 0171 293 2222

# travel • overseas

Fax: 0171 293 2505

Overseas Travel

Overseas Travel

Overseas Travel

Overseas Travel

## Go, Go, Go • Go Budget • Call 0645 60 60 60

Budget

local call rate

Take Off

Take Off

Take Off

Take Off

### Because we think the world of you ...

current best buys on the world's finest airlines

one way	return	one way	return	one way	return
SYDNEY £329	£489	NEW YORK £115	£175	JOHANNESBURG £249	£415
PERTH £314	£454	BOSTON £129	£199	CAPE TOWN £297	£512
AUCKLAND £362	£515	LOS ANGELES £159	£269	HARARE £257	£485
BANGKOK £188	£288	SAN FRANCISCO £185	£271	DUBAI £164	£274
HONG KONG £227	£327	TORONTO £138	£234	RIO £269	£449
SINGAPORE £225	£325	VANCOUVER £282	£311	PARIS £45	£55
BAJI £264	£439	CARIBBEAN £176	£265	AMSTERDAM £55	£75
SAIGON £229	£329	MEXICO CITY £265	£374	NICE £146	£146
TOKYO £204	£341	KATHMANDU £265	£478	AROUND THE WORLD £252	

plus discounted quality accommodation per room per night from

AUSTRALIA £36 • USA £31 • AFRICA £37 • PACIFIC £42 • ASIA £30

USA CAR HIRE FROM £18 PER DAY • CALL NOW FOR OUR NEW WORLD DIRECTORY ON 0171-838 3366

## TRAILFINDERS

THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

TAILOR-MAKE YOUR OWN ITINERARY:

London - Thailand return £599\* on scheduled flights including 14 nights B&B in First Class accommodation

\*price per person based on 2 people travelling together

worldwide attention to detail

For the real lowdown on worldwide travel, Trailfinders is your one stop travel shop.

Trailfinders offers more low cost flights to more destinations than anyone. Experts in airfares since 1970, we can tailor-make your itinerary with up to 65% discount on hotels and car hire worldwide.

FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171-838 3366 ANYTIME

ATOL 1458 IATA ABTA 89701

## FLIGHTBOOKERS

travelling freestyle

Your one stop Travel Shop

BRITISH AIRWAYS

AMERICAN & EUROPE

0171 757 2000

0171 757 2222

0171 757 2444

0171 757 2468

0171 757 2500

Florida

Los Angeles

S. Francisco

Atlanta

Chicago

Dallas

Seattle

Toronto

NEW YORK

in £250

Travel period

01 - 30 June

Limited Availability

GUARANTEED LOWEST AIRFARES ON SCHEDULED AIRLINES

Hotels • Villas • Apartments • Motorhomes • Car hire • City Breaks • Rail Passes • Cruises • Coach Passes • Insurance • Foreign Exchange • Dedicated USA Dept

CALL FLIGHTBOOKERS FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF USA/AUSTRALIA & FREESTYLE MAGAZINE

Internet address: <http://www.flightbookers.co.uk> E-Mail: [flightbookers@btinternet.com](mailto:flightbookers@btinternet.com)

## easyJet

Amsterdam £35

Nice £49

Barcelona £49

Glasgow £29

Edinburgh £29

Aberdeen £29

Single + Tax, Subject to availability

Atol 4053

01582 44 55 66

Affordable as a pair of jeans

## STA TRAVEL

### far out!

BUT WITH OVER 120 BRANCHES WORLDWIDE WE'RE NEVER FAR AWAY

Paris	New York	Bangkok	Hong Kong	Harare
£56	£180	£257	£455	£479
Madrid	£198	£189	£245	£350
Athens	£50	£144	£245	£352

London - Singapore - Sydney - Zurich - Auckland - Fiji - Cook Islands - Tahiti - Los Angeles - London from £95

Europe: 0171 361 6161, Worldwide: 0171 361 6262, 0161 534 0668 (Manchester)

ACCOMMODATION • CAR HIRE • INSURANCE AND OVERLAND TOURS: 0171 361 6161

17 Euston Road NW1, 16 Old Broad Street EC4A 3DF, 11 Gough St W1, London

STA TRAVEL INFORMATION REQUEST LINE: 0171 361 6161

## ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE FROM £46.

With insurance starting from just £46, contact the name you can trust for the best deals on Annual Multi Trip cover. Other policies available - Call for details. For travellers under 65 years only.

General Accident Direct

0800 121 007

Arrowflight Agents for ATOL holders: 01627 524818. Mon-Sat 9am-5pm, Sun 10am-5pm.

## Go Budget

For the best car rental prices around the world

Italy from	£267
Florida from	£162
Israel from	£159
Gibraltar from	£118
Morocco from	£235

\*Prices are per week based on smallest car group and include CDW, TPL, SLD (USA only), government taxes and unlimited mileage. Offer subject to promotional availability which may be restricted. Budget's normal terms & conditions of rental apply. Airport service charges may apply. Rates must be prepaid. No cash booking. 1 working day. For reservations and other information call the number below or your travel agent.

Other destinations available

CALL 0645 60 60 60

Budget

## QUEST WORLDWIDE

Flights Worldwide from £199

SYDNEY	DELHI	£329
AUCKLAND <td>£313</td> <td>£329</td>	£313	£329
NEW ZEALAND <td>£313</td> <td>£329</td>	£313	£329
BARBADOS <td>£254</td> <td>£385</td>	£254	£385
LA JOLLA <td>£484</td> <td>£319</td>	£484	£319
JOHANNESBURG <td>£458</td> <td>£269</td>	£458	£269
DUBAI <td>£275</td> <td>£245</td>	£275	£245

SPECIAL BUSINESS CLASS

0171 482 0414

## LOW COST FLIGHTS

USA CANADA AUSTRALIA

NEW ZEALAND SOUTH AMERICA

CARIBBEAN FAR EAST

MIDDLE EAST AFRICA

THIRD WAY TRAVEL

0171 480 1490

## COLUMBUS DIRECT

Call 0171-375 0011

Lines open Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat 10am-4pm

Visit us at 17 Desborough Square, London EC2 2 8JF

## TRAVEL INSURANCE

Annual from £45

40% off high street prices

All types of policies for all types of travellers

FREE Quote and Advice

01243 787838

## benz

NEW YORK £199

BANGKOK £319

0171 494 2333

## Far Away Holidays

FROM £259

PRICE	RESORT	DATE	NIGHTS	ACCOM
£259	PHUKET	18, 25 June	14	FLIGHT ONLY
£349	PHUKET, THAILAND	18, 25 June	14	3A RO
£369	PHUKET, BANGKOK	18, 25 June	14	3A RO
£389	BANGKOK/PHUKET	18, 25 June	14	3A RO
£419	ORLANDO	14 June	14	3A RO + CAR
£449	PHUKET, BANGKOK	9 July	14	3A RO
£459	FELIX KARON VIEW, PHUKET	2, 9 July	14	3A RO
£479	BANGKOK/PHUKET	2, 9 July	14	3A RO
£489	GAMBIA	5 July	14	4A BB
£519	KISSIMEE, FLORIDA	21 June	14	4A RO
£539	JAMAICA	16 July	14	3A SC
£549	CANCUN, MEXICO	19 June	14	3A SC
£549	VARADERO, CUBA	3, 17 July	14	4A RO
£579	ORLANDO/GOLD COAST	5 July	14	3A RO
£589	JAMAICA	23 July	14	3A RO + CAR
£629	ORLANDO	12, 19 July	14	3A RO
£699	DOMINICAN REP.	10 July	14	3A AI
£699	BANGKOK/PHUKET	16, 23 July	14	3A RO
£749	VARADERO, CUBA	5, 19 June	14	4A AI
£869	VARADERO, CUBA	3 June	14	4A AI
£889	CANCUN, MEXICO	26 June	14	3A AI
£909	MONTGOMERY BAY, JAMAICA	16 July	14	3A AI
£909	MONTGOMERY BAY, JAMAICA	23 July	14	3A AI

ALL FLIGHTS FROM GATWICK

NAMED ACCOMMODATION ALSO AVAILABLE

\*TWIN CENTRE HOLIDAY

SEE PAGE 258 FOR MORE OFFERS

SEE YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL

01706 232325

Mon-Fri 9am-5pm Sat 9am-7pm Sun 10am-5pm

## Airtours

Going further to make you happy

## France

### MADE SIMPLE

A guide to holiday companies featuring France and its regions. Choose from:

- Activity & Special Interest • Short breaks
- Self-catering (Gites, Villas & Apartments) • General
- Camping & Mobile Homes • Hotels & Touring

EXCELLENT VALUE FROM THE UK'S LEADING OPERATORS TO FRANCE!

For our general guide, along with details of holidays to any of the regions listed below, simply telephone:

0990 800 219

Internet No. <http://www.fr-holidaystore.co.uk>

- Alsace • Champagne-Ardenne • Corsica
- Languedoc-Roussillon • Loire Valley
- Nord-Pas de Calais • Picardy • Poitou-Charentes
- Provence • Rhône-Alpes • Riviera Côte d'Azur

## SEA FRANCE

### Dover-Calais

2 day returns from an amazing

# £37

available until 12th July

Plus June day trips\* from

# £1 per person

# £10 per car

CALL 01304 204 204

Book 48 Hrs in Advance. Credit/Charge Cards only. New bookings only. Subject to availability. \*Excludes Saturdays where a £10 car supplement applies.

SEA FRANCE

YOU'RE IN FRANCE BEFORE YOU LEAVE DOVER.

## PARIS

### An extra night free.

£149

For this and other free night offers in selected 11 to 31 hotels see our Travel Agent or call:

0171 200 8705

Thomson CITYBREAKS

11 Le Fitzroy Hotel, 11 May to 21 June 1996. Last date 21 June 1996.

Corsica

Hotels & apartments on the unspoilt island of Corsica.

Ring (01242) 240 316 for our Corsica brochure.

CORNICAN

an island of spectacular mountains, crystal clear rivers, waterfalls and beautiful pine forests. Small & Friendly. Authentic Mountain life. Seaside resorts. Beachside villas and apartments. Classic Hotels. Fly drive. Cycling. 5000m. 1000m. 1000m. 1000m.

0171-385 8438









# Florida for £99: is this for real?

Continuing our monthly series, Jeremy Skidmore answers readers' travel queries

I looked at Teletext the other day and saw 40 pages of bargain holidays to Florida. There are fly-drive holidays advertised from as little as £99. Why is this, and are the holidays really that cheap?

Holidays to Florida are cheap this summer: it's the old story of supply outstripping demand. It's not as though the sunshine state is unpopular – in fact summer sales are up around 7 per cent. However, capacity has risen by 15 per cent. Laker Airways has introduced flights from Gatwick and Manchester to Orlando and Fort Lauderdale; Virgin Atlantic has started flights from Manchester to Orlando; and existing charter operators have stepped up their services. The result is that there are lots of companies trying to sell seats cheaply and Teletext is an effective way of doing this.

However, the published prices are excluding all the extras such as taxes, collision damage waiver on rented cars, and all insurance. After you've paid for that lot, the cheapest deal you will get will be nearer £200. But that's still pretty good value for money.

I'm due to go to Penang shortly, but I'm worried because I've heard stories about cholera on the island. What is the situation?

Several hundred cases of the disease have been reported but, according to government officials in Malaysia, it is being contained. The source of the cholera outbreak has been traced to an ice-making factory in the commercial district of Penang. Most UK tour operators are currently offering their clients cancellations without charge, or a different holiday without an amendment fee. Holiday-makers who do decide to go to Penang have been told to drink bottled water only and to eat in their hotels. It is best to contact your tour operator or travel agent for the latest information if you are still thinking of going to the island.

I went into my local Marks & Spencer the other day and was encouraged to buy foreign currency. Does this mean they will soon be selling holidays as well?

No, because Marks & Spencer can probably make far more money selling clothes than holidays. However, the sale of foreign exchange has proved very lucrative for many travel agents and Marks &



Florida is cheap this summer – but published prices usually exclude all the extras, such as tax and insurance

Photo: Brian Smith/Matix

Spencer has simply decided it wants some of the action.

They are piloting a commission-free service for customers at their Bath branch. The retailer already has eight other bureaux de change throughout the country and will probably expand the service if it proves popular with shoppers. So, before long, you may be able to buy your foreign currency at all its 285 branches.

The Post Office is also experimenting with foreign exchange and has opened bureaux de change in five of its branches.

I'm about to book my summer holiday and was going to go to one of the big chains in the high street because I think they offer

the best deals. But then one of my friends told me that they have little choice and I'd be better off going to a small, independent travel agent. Is my friend right?

The independent travel agent will probably be able to offer you a larger number of tour operators to choose from, because the big chains, or "multiples", are more selective about who they do business with. Many multiples are tied to tour operators and will usually recommend their sister or parent companies first. For example, Lunn Poly will recommend sister company Thomson, and Going Places will recommend parent Airtours.

Often it appears that the multiples can offer you a better deal than the inde-

pendents. Because of their size and strength, the multiples can demand higher commission levels from tour operators and pass them on to holidaymakers in the form of higher discounts. But it is important to remember that often a condition of the discount is that you buy the multiple's insurance policy, which is usually more expensive than an equivalent one offered by an independent.

The best thing to do is to shop around and then stick with the agent that you feel gives you the best service and advice, whether it is a multiple or independent. At the end of the day it is better to get a holiday that is right for you than to save a few quid and go on an unsuitable trip.

## The museum at the bottom of the garden

Terry Brown visits an unusual French collection

On the D147, half-way between Chartres-sur-Cher and La Ferté-Macé, the forest suddenly thins and you come across what looks, at first glance, like an impressive chateau from the 18th century. The owner, though, will cheerfully tell you that the main building was constructed only about 100 years ago and, rather than showing you to a fine art collection of stately grandeur, he will take you to a collection of farm buildings.

You are unlikely to come to this place by chance. Nestling in the Sologne region of Loir-et-Cher, the small chateau of Douy is surrounded by forest, fields of sunflowers and artificial lakes. You come here with a purpose, for the farm outbuildings house a remarkable collection of artefacts from two world wars. These have been brought together by one man – Monsieur Patrice de la Rochefoucauld, the owner of the chateau.

According to his American wife, Monsieur Rochefoucauld has been a compulsive collector, with his energies focused on the two world wars. Over the last 25 years, he has amassed a huge collection and, as word spread, other people have brought objects to him. A week or two before our last visit, a neighbour (I use the term loosely; houses are sparse hereabouts) donated part of a Lancaster bomber wing that had been in his garden for half a century.

The result of all this is a museum which we thought showed more effectively than any other we had visited, what life for ordinary people was like in France during the wars.

The collection is displayed in a long raffish room stretching the full first-floor length of one of the old farm buildings which, together with the main house, make up an open quadrangle. There are no gimmicks. On one side of the room is the First World War; on the other is the Second World War.

In glass-topped cabinets are the medals, cap badges, insignia, belt buckles, hand weapons, all the paraphernalia of the soldiers on both sides of the struggles. But here also are the books of coupons, the identity cards, the passes – all the documents needed by people in their everyday lives.

Above, fastened to sloping ceilings, are some of the posters Monsieur Rochefoucauld has collected from both wars. They form an impressive display of crude propaganda. Smiling German officers hold French babies; the Vichy government urges acquiescence; call-up posters make explicit demands. On a lectern is a book containing newspapers. These are the actual reports of the day, giving details of the events of the wars as they happened.

In the run up to the anniversary of D Day this Thursday, memories of war become all the more poignant. And the value of a place like this becomes all the greater. You'll have to wait, though, before coming to visit. The Douy chateau museum is open only on Saturday and Sunday afternoons (2-7pm) during July and August. You pay an entrance fee of about £3 to Monsieur or a member of his family who will happily try to answer any of your questions, although for the most part, you'll find the exhibits hauntingly self-explanatory.

Douy is almost directly south of Orleans, about 350 km from Cherbourg, 300 km from Le Havre, and 520 km from Calais.

If you want to see other war memorabilia, Holt's Battlefield Tours (01304 612248) runs a number of holidays to places in Europe associated with the Second World War. For more general information, contact the French Government Tourist Office, 178 Piccadilly, London W1 (0891 244123).

### travel • uk

#### Devon & Cornwall

##### SIDMOUTH

Peace & Quiet in a Beautiful Family run Georgian Hotel. Lovely Gardens and Views. Excellent food. Ensuite rooms, col TV, tea/coffee facilities. DBAB from £218/223 p/w £33.50 per day. Sidmouth Hotel 01395 513432

#### LERRYN FOWEY

##### ESTUARY

Traditional Cosy Riverside Cottages. Ideal situated in a pretty rural village. Fully equipped. Delightful Riverside. Wooded Valley & Countryside Walks. Stables. Boat Hire. Local Inn/Restaurant & Shops. Parking Open All year. Phone & Fax 01503 220915

#### Cornwall

##### COTTAGE HOLIDAYS

Experience a cottage in a beautiful rural coastal setting. Cornish cottages. English food. Book Registered. 01326 564592. 01326 523608

#### ORWELL AND DEVON 148

throughout. 01752 206111. Crumming. JUNE/POLRUAN. Romantic cottages with C/H & CTV, superb views, delightful available. Pets welcome. Tel: 01726 570400

#### BRUSH COUNTRY MANOR

Enjoying the finest views of Devonshire. Beautifully furnished. Spring into a new DBAB £99. 01822 320402

#### WON'S WELCOME COTTAGES

Sea, sun, sea, fuel inc. Many less than £200 p/w. May-Sep. Tel: 01752 702203

#### BRUSH WELCOME COTTAGES

Tel. inc. fuel inc. Many less than £200 p/w. May-Sep. Tel: 01752 702203

#### DEVON. Quality Village Cottages

well equip. 4 bedrooms. Pets and children. Tel: 01308 518065

#### LF-CATERING wing of G170

14 Devon farmhouse on working farm. Tel: 01308 518065

#### APRON SANDS 3 country house

pl. for 2 or 4. Splendid views. Tel: 01752 702203

#### Ireland

##### HOTEL GARDENS

As in Romantic Escape 100 year old gardens by the sea, warm, luxurious & elegant. A peaceful wilderness surrounded by beauty – and so, so quiet. Just the cure you need. CASHIEL HOUSE HOTEL CONNEMARA, CO. GALWAY Tel: 00 353 9531001 Fax 31077

##### NEED A CAR IN IRELAND?

IRE £25 per day. New Micra. Includes insurance. Minimum hire 3 days. FREEPHONE 0800 973 163 OR YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT WINDSOR CAR RENTALS

#### EMERALD COTTAGE HOLIDAYS

BRILLIANT VALUE COTTAGES in the best beach and coastal settings. Tel: 01756 702214

#### SHAMROCK COTTAGES

50 High St. Westport, Co. Mayo. Tel: 01752 702203

#### AN IRISH COUNTRY HOLIDAY

the widest choice. Individual Cottages. Castles, Hotels and Farmhouses. Tel: 01522 560880

#### THE LAKE DISTRICT

HILLTHWAITE HOUSE Windermere. Tel: 01752 702203

#### LAKE DISTRICT WELCOME COTTAGES

Tel. inc. fuel inc. Many less than £200 p/w. May-Sep. Tel: 01752 702203

#### CHARMING GEORGIAN HOUSE

about 1.5 hrs. from London. Tel: 01752 702203

#### AWAY POLZEAITH N. Cornwall

25 1/2 hrs. from London. Tel: 01752 702203

#### APRON SANDS 3 country house

pl. for 2 or 4. Splendid views. Tel: 01752 702203

#### Hants/L.O.W.

##### NEW FOREST

inc. new caravan on sheltered site. Close beach, light scenery, pub. Tel: 01803 203061

#### Northumbria

SUPERIOR COTTAGES. Northumbria. Tel: 01244 345700

#### CHOOSE FROM 300 cottages

Northumbria. Tel: 01244 345700

#### NORTHUMBRIA'S Welcome Cottages

Pets, linen, fuel inc. Many less than £200 p/w. Tel: 01756 702217

#### The Peak District

PEAK DISTRICT Welcome Cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### Pembrokeshire

ESCAPE TO PEMBROKESHIRE. Tel: 01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### PEMBROKESHIRE COUNTRY COTTAGES

01756 702217

#### Wales

##### JUNE BREAKS

at the TREGWYLLAN HOTEL. Tel: 01756 702217

#### SNOWDONIA COASTLINE

Inc. petrol, sea-side and country cottages. Tel: 01756 702217

#### BEACON BEACONS/BLACK MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

Over 100 self-catering cottages. Tel: 01874 676446

#### Wales







# What to do if your dream is a loft

Turning an empty space into a home needs imagination and money. Why not let an expert fit you up? By Penny Jackson



Margaret Williams in her Clerkenwell loft. She reckons that fitting it out has added more than £50,000 to the price of the raw shell

Photograph: Dillon Bryden

**B**uy a loft and you buy yourself a dream, is the message of the developers who are aware that the word "loft" performs a kind of alchemy on sales figures. Loft conversions have been the great success story of the last couple of years, not least to do with being part of a bigger picture of regeneration. As old industrial buildings take on a new life, so too do their neglected urban pockets.

Certainly there is nothing like an empty space to fire the imagination, and the first to embrace loft living took it on with a gusto and certainty of self-expression that blazed a trail. But there are those less sure of their dreams and with little relish for spending Saturdays in builders' merchants. Aware of this, some developers are now offering bespoke deals – complete fit-outs modelled on a show flat. Others, though, continue to organise their space the hard way.

Margaret Williams is a film director with her own production company in London. She moved into her new "penthouse loft" in Clerkenwell, on the northern fringes of the City, last autumn – and was, at the time, on the rebound from being gazzumped on a Georgian house in Marylebone. Fitting out her loft has proved to be a perfect marriage of per-

sonality and place, she says, while looking out over a jumble of rooftops towards the clean lines of Norman Foster's ITN building.

But it has not been easy or cheap. She reckons it has added more than £50,000 to the price of the shell. Each stage had to be costed and fine-tuned. She had a close working relationship with her architect, Patricia Pearson.

"It was terribly important to me how the place functioned because it was to be my workplace as well as my home," Ms Williams explains. "I couldn't have done it completely on my own. It isn't just the big things you need to get right, such as having an entrance on both levels. Small things matter as well, like having a cupboard to take my tripods. The gradual approach may have been chaotic, but I haven't made any mistakes. I changed quite a few crucial designs since living here."

Nor is the loft finished yet. Until a few weeks ago, Ms Williams was clambering up a ladder from her living space to her work area. "It's taken eight months to get the perfect staircase. I don't know if anyone else could get so excited by the fact that the bottom two steps line up with the floorboards. The aesthetic pleasure is absolutely gigantic."

Living through the evolution of her home,

though, has been stressful. "I'm not sure we are good about the detail of living in apartments in this country. I have hit real problems with the rubbish disposal arrangements and the ludicrously small size of our postboxes downstairs."

Neither could she avoid getting caught up in any conflict between her architect and the builders. "Anything out of the ordinary and British builders seem to have a real attitude problem. I was driven mad at times. The bathroom was the biggest struggle. I wanted two showers – not uncommon in America – instead of a bath. Impossible, I was told. In the end I got my way, but also a bulky extra tank that I didn't want."

British plumbing has proved to be a bone of contention for David Berger, a managing and marketing consultant from Germany, and his girlfriend, who are in the process of buying a fitted-out loft from the Manhattan Loft Corporation. "We really wanted to have a toilet with an economic flush, but we were amazed to find it is not available here," Mr Berger said. "We are used to a high standard of work and fittings, and it is not always easy to find it in Britain. When we saw the quality of Manhattan's show flat, we agreed to buy the apartment only if we could use their architects. We want to

walk into a completed apartment; we don't have time to bother with builders – and how would we know how good their work is?"

It was this all-or-nothing sentiment that prompted Manhattan, the first company to bring over the idea of loft conversions from the United States, to offer the fit-out service at its Bankside development. Harry Handelsman, chairman of the company, said that some people who wanted to live in a loft were daunted by the undertaking. "Our architects are familiar with the building and can come up with the answers quickly. The show flat is a point of reference; before, all we did was put in the mezzanine."

David Berger spent three weeks discussing ideas with the architects before he agreed to go ahead. "There were some major changes we wanted, such as losing a bedroom and opening up the space, but there was a lot we wanted to keep."

In Manhattan's Bankside development, close to the South Bank complex, £113 would buy the shell of a studio-type loft; fully fitted-out the price is £135,000. Other developers are also beginning to offer fit-outs. In Clerkenwell, Bee Bee Developments is offering apartments ranging from £170,000, pre fit-out, to £220,000 finished.

## Househunter Fitzjohns Ave, Hampstead



A house in Hampstead that has hidden its north London origins behind a new Japanese personality, has just come on the market. Two adjoining houses in Fitzjohns Avenue were replanned and redesigned with specially selected materials. A stream runs along the full length of the properties (which are reached by means of a slatted bridge) and a sunken Japanese garden is filled with pebbles, ferns and bamboo. One of the houses only is for sale at an asking price of £435,000 (through Goldschmidt & Howland (0171-435 4404)). The main bedroom has a low-level custom-made Japanese platform bed and sliding shoji cupboards made from yellow rice paper.

## For what it's worth

Housebuilders have just had their busiest month for two years and the prospects look good, according to the latest report for the House Builders Federation. New homes have increased their market share to almost 13 per cent from the 10 per cent at which they had been stuck since 1988. John Stewart, an independent housing economist and author of the report, says they are managing to fill a gap in the market because of sensitive prices and attractive marketing. "When I did some research with the Halifax we found a lack of confidence among intending homebuyers; they were not sure they would be able to sell their present homes. In buying a new home the hassle-free factor is very important," he said.

This bears out evidence from builders such as Barratt of a new breed of buyer at the top end of the market who, frustrated by the lack of good property available, is turning to developers for the first time. The success of Barratt's award-winning development, Lakeside Grange, in Weybridge, Surrey, looks like being matched by its latest enterprise on the River Thames at Chiswick. At the recent opening of Royal Thames Crescent, all but three of the 19 five-bedroom houses and 13 two-bedroom apartments, with prices ranging up to £600,000, have been sold.

## The price to pay for renting out your house

You may think it's fit to live in, but would a tenant agree? By Margaret St John

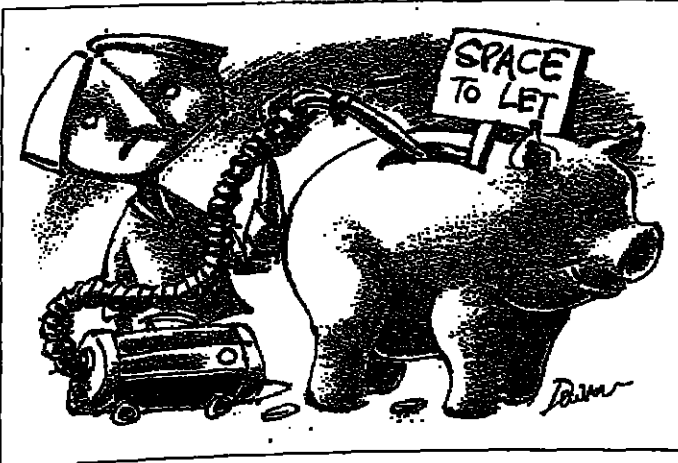
**F**aced with the possibility that I may have to rent out my house at the end of the year, I started asking questions about what I should do. A first-time landlady, I was astonished to discover a set of stringent regulations which, if not followed, could land me with a fine of £5,000, up to six months in prison – or both.

The principle is fine. Tenants need to be protected from unscrupulous landlords. But getting an ordinary family home up to scratch can be a very pricey business.

The scary regulations concern gas, electricity and soft furnishings. If you are buying any piece of soft furnishing, it requires a label with a triangle on it showing that it is fire resistant. You need to be particularly careful with any item bought before 1988 which would have been perfectly legal then but may now fall foul of the new laws.

You need safety certificates for gas and electricity (there is a fee for both). Gas appliances and associated pipework need to be in perfect working order with adequate ventilation. They need to be checked at least every 12 months by a CORGI (Council for Registered Gas Installers) engineer. It's a similar approach with electricity, taking care to avoid frayed wiring and badly fitted plugs.

Having cleared all the legal and safety hurdles, you still have to cater for your tenant. My house is, according to the letting agents, very desirable. A modern, three-bedroom townhouse in Fulham in a development that already has



many tenants from overseas. Meeting the expectations of the "right kind of tenant" will nevertheless set me back quite a sum.

The kitchen is new so thankfully I don't have to worry unduly about any of the appliances as they are covered by their guarantees. The paintwork is the sort that I could live with but must be redone, both outside and inside, at a cost of £2,000. All three bedrooms need new carpets (£800). I don't have a new freezer so I'll probably have to buy one – and a tumble dryer. It's a pity about the shower room not being about the shower room not being tiled; perhaps I'll end up doing that too because, in the words of one agent, "you want your tenants to get cosy and not want the bother of moving".

No, I don't want any tenants to move because if they do, I will have to get in touch with the Independent Inventory company immediately. For a house like

mine, an inventory can cost up to £140. There is also a check-in fee of around £58.

Before new tenants move in, the house has got to be spotless. Contract cleaners would charge me about £250. This fee would include cleaning the carpets, windows and paintwork but not taking down and putting up curtains. These would need to be taken to the cleaners. Cleaning soft furnishings would also incur an extra fee.

Everybody tells me that it's money well spent to use an agent as interviewing tenants can be a nightmare. This is where someone like Tish McVitie, Lettings Manager at Vanstons Rentals in Fulham, can take over. She will tell you how much you can expect to get for your property, show tenants around, check the references, collect the first month's rent and deposit and arrange for the Independent Inventory com-

pany to check the tenant into the property. The fee for this service is 10 per cent of the rental agreed for the period of the tenancy. Vanstons would also prepare a Tenancy Agreement for an extra fee of £60 (plus VAT).

My next jolt came from my building society. It is essential that you inform them of your movements – and remember that you are no longer entitled to any tax relief (MIRAS). You need to fill in a Letting Enquiry Form and if my society was satisfied with all the details, I would then be charged an £80 administration charge plus a staggering 2 per cent extra on my monthly payments. Not all banks and building societies make this charge, so I am definitely looking into remortgaging.

Insurance is another tricky area; many companies increase your premium when you rent out your home, but take away any accidental damage cover. Most importantly, you are not covered for anything your tenants may do deliberately.

Finally, Income Tax. There are different rules for residents and non residents and you need to be very careful to comply with them. Some things (for example mortgage interest and repairs) can be charged against tax so it is advisable to contact your tax office, who print a number of helpful leaflets.

So, there you are. You have got your house into a better and safer condition than it ever was when you lived in it; you are paying more for the mortgage and insurance – and you're no longer even living there.



Is meat-eating a dangerous, outdated vice comparable to smoking? Or can beef, pork, lamb and the rest still be enjoyed with an easy mind? Beginning this week: Michael Bateman's Safe Meat Guide, a definitive and mouth-watering series for discerning post-BSE carnivores

Plus: the mysterious life and death of Helen Chadwick

IN TOMORROW'S INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY



## money

## An Equitable way to top up your company pension.

Did you know that to receive the maximum pension available, you would typically have to be a member of the same company pension scheme for 40 years?

Or that changing your job, even once, could dramatically reduce your pension? So that, just when you have more time to enjoy life, you have less money.

Topping up your company pension with an Equitable Free-Standing Additional Voluntary Contribution Scheme can help bridge the gap.

You make contributions from your gross income, with tax relief at the highest rate you pay.

Remember that the value of tax relief available will depend on individual circumstances, and that current legislation can change in the future.

What's more, we don't believe in paying commission to third parties for the introduction of new business.

If you would like more information by post and by telephone call (0990) 38 48 58, or return the coupon below.

Information advice will only be given on Equitable group products  
Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority  
THE LANCASHIRE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STATION, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7BR  
For The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Station, AYLESBURY, Bucks HP21 7BR  
I would welcome information on The Equitable's Free-Standing AVC plan. ☐ INV56

NAME (Mr/Ms/Ms)  
ADDRESS  
Tel. (Office)  
Tel. (Home)  
Date of Birth  
Postcode  
By completing this coupon, you agree that The Equitable Life will accept your application. If accepted, you will be asked to complete a further form. Please tick the box if you wish to receive our literature. ☐

**The Equitable Life**  
You profit from our principles

**MORE CASH**  
FOR YOUR ENDOWMENT.  
CALL SEC MONEYLINE NOW  
0181 207 1666.

SEC will pay you much more money than the surrender value. Don't lose out on that extra cash! Phone our friendly helpful staff now. Your policy must be at least 8 years old. FAX: 0181 207 4950  
**SECURITISED ENDOWMENT CONTRACTS PLC**  
SEC House, 49 Theobald St., Borehamwood, Herts WD6 4RZ.

The Magellan affair is a reminder that the stock market is becoming dangerously overheated

Nine days ago, a portly middle-aged man by the name of Jeff Vinik resigned from his job as manager of the Magellan mutual fund. Not only did this news make all the front pages in the US, but it also "stunned" the stock market, reported the *Financial Times*. Within an hour of the announcement being made, the share price of eight of the 10 largest holdings in Mr Vinik's fund had fallen sharply.

The Magellan fund has now reached the kind of size where out-performance becomes by definition harder and harder. The kind of huge portfolio shifts that Mr Vinik was making - moving billions of dollars into and out of a single sector in a matter of months in order to keep one step ahead of the latest fad on Wall Street - may have been necessary to keep his job. No doubt it required the skill and daring for which Mr Vinik was known among his peers.

But to call it investment is to stretch the meaning of that term to its limits. Institutionalised gambling seems nearer the mark. At a time when shares account for a higher proportion of US household assets than at any time in living memory, the Magellan affair is a reminder that the stock market is becoming dangerously overheated. No wonder many older heads on Wall Street think the mutual fund



JONATHAN DAVIS  
INVESTMENTS

revolution and the associated cult of performance is a worrying development.

The circumstances of Mr Vinik's departure remain unclear. Some suspect that he may have been asked to leave by his employers, the Fidelity group, one of Boston's leading investment groups. The latter, however, was at pains to say that this was not the case. Mr Vinik himself said he was leaving to start his own investment management business. The Securities and Exchange Commission had earlier taken the unusual step of publicly repudiating another newspaper story which suggested it was investigating Mr Vinik's share-dealing activities. It is hard for us in this country to

comprehend how important mutual funds are to the American investment scene. The nearest equivalent in this country is the unit trust. But like most things in America, the mutual fund business is an order of magnitude bigger than anything we do over here. The total amount invested in mutual funds now tops \$2,000bn. That is more than the capitalisation of the entire London stock market, and more than 10 times the amount of money managed by UK unit trusts.

The amount invested in mutual funds has been growing steadily for 30 years, but more recently the flow of money has turned from a tide into a torrent. As interest rates have fallen, millions of savers in America have taken their money out of their deposit accounts and, in a search for higher returns, invested them instead in mutual funds.

The Magellan fund has been one of the main beneficiaries. The pot of money formerly run by Mr Vinik is the largest mutual fund in the US. It has an estimated \$56bn (£37bn) of funds under management.

The man who put Magellan on the map was a remarkable fund manager called Peter Lynch. In little more than a decade, this ferocious stock-picker - he liked to have hundreds of stocks in his portfolio and turn the whole thing over at least once a year - turned

an unknown backwater of the business into the hottest and most successful mutual fund of all time.

But when he retired, still in his forties and with his reputation intact, Mr Lynch left his successors not just a huge portfolio of stocks, but also a huge problem - how to sustain the momentum of a fund that had rapidly outgrown anything the mutual fund business had ever seen before.

Mr Vinik's track record doesn't look too bad, at least on the face of it. He was aggressive, and more than willing to take big bets. At one point last year, he had more than 40 per cent of the fund in technology stocks - a shrewd-looking move as technology stocks led Wall Street higher. But then late last year, he reversed tack, dumping nearly all his technology stocks and going overweight in cash and bonds instead.

That didn't look so smart as Wall Street continued to power ahead. In a business where performance is now measured quarterly, Magellan suddenly started to slip down the rankings. Combined with the poor publicity, the warning bells began to toll. Now Mr Vinik has gone. It is hard not to see him as, in part, a victim of an industry which has become increasingly competitive and in which the burden of meeting unrealistic expectations is beginning to take its toll.

## Self-invested pensions, a user's guide

By Michael Royde

Robert is a partner in a big firm of City accountants, and is due to retire shortly. He is setting up a farming enterprise close to his home and wished to buy some agricultural land. As a result we decided to kill two birds with one stone, and set up a self-invested pension plan (Sipp), in considerable haste, to catch the end of the tax year.

Unlike conventional pension plans, Sipp can invest in commercial property and farm land. The payment for the agricultural land was made into the Sipp and thus the purchase price became the premium and obtained tax relief.

This represents a substantial benefit to Robert now, while he is a top-rate taxpayer as his income is likely to drop from his current 40 per cent tax rate to 24 per cent.

We spent a lot of time comparing the merits of contributing to a pension or investing in a Personal Equity Plan. I believe that generally PEPs represent better value than additional voluntary contributions to a pension plan (AVCs), especially if the time to retirement is short.

However, the situation changes when personal pensions are in the ring because of the opportunity to take 25 per cent of the pension as a tax-free cash sum on retirement, and the opportunity to use the balance for income withdrawal rather than having to buy an annuity immediately on retirement. Pensions show up even better when there

is likely to be a fall in tax rates in retirement.

The second call was from a friend of another client who wished to buy his business premises from a receiver. Unfortunately he has a small Self-Administered Pension Scheme. Had he been in a personal pension instead he too would have been able to make use of carry-forward and been able to purchase the building in his Sipp fund and obtain tax relief on the contribution.

The third client, Rose, is the god-daughter of another client of mine. Her flat is above a shop and the shop was put up for sale in an auction. The shop failed to reach its reserve price of £24,500 and she was able to buy it post-auction at a substantial discount to the reserve.

The question was whether it would be better to buy the shop through a Sipp or in her own name. The reason for wishing to buy the shop was to protect the value of the flat and to ensure that the premises would not be used for a restaurant or takeaway.

Because Rose did not have enough capital, a loan of two-thirds of the purchase price was arranged. The advantage of purchase through a Sipp would be that tax relief would be obtained on the cash contribution towards the purchase price (ie one third). Because a loan was required to purchase the shop, the loan interest would also be tax-deductible because it would be paid as a pension contribution. As Rose is a 40 per cent taxpayer and does not make full pen-

sion contributions, this advantage in effect reduced the risk if it proved difficult to let.

However, there was pressure to exchange quickly, because the landlord had found someone to rent the shop and because the costs of setting up a Sipp for a small purchase seemed too high, the decision was made to buy the shop in Rose's own name.

The shop was being sold as a freehold, with a lease on Rose's flat. It would therefore have been necessary to split the deeds of the flat away from the shop if the shop had been bought through a Sipp, because it is not possible to purchase residential property in any form in a personal pension.

**Allowable assets**  
Cash  
Unit trusts  
Investment trusts  
Shares  
Warrants  
Commercial property  
Agricultural land

**Non-allowable assets**  
Connected transfers  
Residential property  
Private company shares  
Overseas assets - problems of control.

Michael Royde is an independent financial adviser and can be contacted on 0171-792 3700.

## GET INSTANT ACCESS TO A FIRST CLASS RETURN.

If you're looking around for a great return on your investment, you'll find that the annual interest on our Great North Postal Deposit Account is hard to beat.

Access is as convenient as your nearest post box. And you can gain immediate access subject to a charge equivalent to thirty days interest, only on the amount you withdraw.

UP TO 7.00% GROSS		
AMOUNT YOU INVEST	ANNUAL INTEREST GROSS	NET*
£100,000+	7.00	5.60
£50,000+	6.75	5.40
£25,000+	6.50	5.20
£5,000+	6.25	5.00

Call us free any time from 9am to 5pm weekdays, or from 10am to 3pm weekends (you can leave a message at other times).

We'll send you full details and your application form.

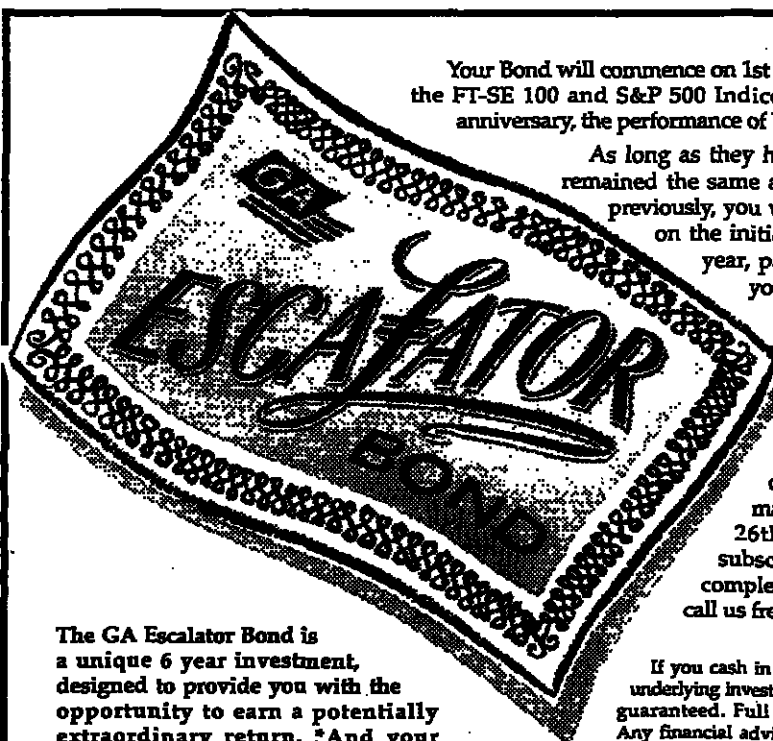
0500 50 5000

Great North Postal Deposit Account

**NORTHERN ROCK**

Northern Rock Building Society.  
Principal Office: Northern Rock House, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 4PL.  
www.nrock.co.uk

\*Net interest (11.11%) Rates are correct as at 14.4.95 but may vary. The circumstances in which the rates may vary are described in our Great North Postal Deposit Account Terms and Conditions. Charges apply. Interest will be paid after deduction of income tax at the lowest rate of 20% or, subject to the required circumstances, gross. Where the tax deducted exceeds an investor's tax liability it can claim a refund from HM Revenue and Customs. For individuals whose income tax falls within the lower or basic rate bands, the tax deducted will match their liability to tax on the interest they will have to meet 10% in pay or net. Individuals who are liable at the higher rate of income tax of 40% will have to pay additional tax on the interest to cover the difference between the tax deducted and the higher rate tax due. Account balances below £5,000 will receive interest at the prevailing basic savings rate. Interest is not paid on balances below £5,000 unless the account holder is registered as a saver 22 years of age. The account is for personal use only and is open to permanent UK residents. Full written terms and conditions will be sent with your application form. Following receipt of a completed application form, your postcard will usually be sent to you within five full working days. Great North Postal Deposit Account is a Limited Liability Investment. Opening an account is subject to credit administration will be required. Depositing in Great North Postal Deposit Account does not create any membership rights in the Society. Minimum investment £1,000. Maximum account holding with the Society £50,000.



The GA Escalator Bond is a unique 6 year investment, designed to provide you with the opportunity to earn a potentially extraordinary return. \*And your initial investment plus any growth will be secure, provided you leave your investment for six years.

Your Bond will commence on 1st August 1996. On this date the value of the FT-SE 100 and S&P 500 Indices will be measured. Then on each anniversary, the performance of both these Indices will be reviewed.

As long as they have both either grown, or even just remained the same as their respective values 12 months previously, you will automatically receive 15% growth on the initial value of your investment for that year, payable at the end of the term giving you an outstanding potential return.

And what's more, if either should have fallen, your initial investment plus any growth previously allocated will be totally protected on maturity.

The minimum investment is only £2,500 - with absolutely no maximum! So hurry, the closing date is 26th July 1996, or before if fully subscribed. To secure your Bond, simply complete the coupon and send it to us - or call us free.

If you cash in early, you will get the market value of the underlying investments. This value can fluctuate and cannot be guaranteed. Full written details are available on request. Any financial advice given will relate only to the products of General Accident Life. The FT-SE 100 and S&P 500 Indices do not include reinvestment of share dividends.

Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

## GREAT POTENTIAL TOTAL SECURITY\*

The key thing is, your investment (plus any growth) is totally secure.\*

KEY INVESTMENT FROM THE KEY PEOPLE

ACT NOW!

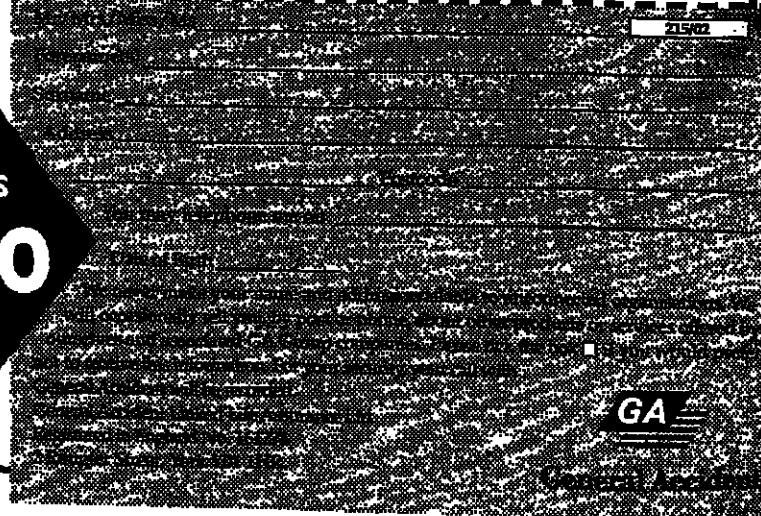
TO REQUEST MORE DETAILS

CALL FREE:

LINES OPEN 24 HOURS

0500 100 200

Or complete the coupon and send to:  
Escalator Bond Investments,  
General Accident,  
FREEPOST, YO50, YORK YO1 1BR.





# Beyond the point of low return

With interest rates on savings at ground level, Clifford German looks at alternatives

If you have divided up your savings and put the minimum qualifying amount into accounts with all the top 20 building societies, you are probably happy to put up with derisory rates of return of 2-4 per cent while you wait for your windfall. But interest rates on small sums in most banks and building societies accounts have shrunk to levels which, especially after tax, are unacceptably low.

If, like most people, you are looking out for a better rate of return without running any real risk, you will have heard of guaranteed income bonds, offered by a dozen or so insurance companies. They guarantee to pay your capital back in full, plus a fixed rate of return over the life of the bond, which is usually not less than five years. Premium Life (0800-414111) currently offers the widest range of rates, from 3.9 per cent on £1,000 for a year up to 5 per cent for three years and 5.6 per cent for five years. On £10,000 the rates range from 4.9 per cent for a year to 6.5 per cent for five years. Guaranteed growth bonds are similar but pay out a lump sum on maturity, currently anything from 30 per cent over five years on small sums to 35 per cent on £10,000, instead of a regular income.

The returns are better than a bank or building society would offer. But the return is firmly fixed, and there are penalties to pay if you want your money back early. If you are concerned that either for political or economic reasons the next

move in interest rates will be up, then you will not want to lock your money up for more than two years at the most, and if you also think the rate of inflation is likely to rise then you should not be looking at a GIB.

A better bet for the risk-averse investor might be a guaranteed equity bond, which pays no income but guarantees the return of capital plus a variable return based not on interest rates but on rises in the FT-SE 100 share index during the life of the bond. Most GEBs only pay out part of the gain, however.

Rather more adventurous is the 24th issue of the TSB's guaranteed stock market bond, which guarantees the investor the full return of all money invested, plus any gain in the FT-SE 100 share index in full, with the finishing level averaged over the final year to spread the risk, and any increase in excess of 25 per cent during the life of the bond guaranteed in full even if the index subsequently falls back below that level. Gains are normally paid tax-free to basic-rate taxpayers.

The downside is a 5 per cent initial charge, which reduces the base for both the guarantee and the gains to 95 per cent of the sum invested. The minimum investment is £2,000 (call 0345-123900 24 hours a day).

Better still might be a guaranteed unit trust, which is set to become the next new mainstream investment for private investors and pension

funds, according to Richard Bolchover, deputy managing director of Close Fund Management, part of the Close Brothers merchant bank. These are unit trusts, which can be bought and sold daily, but by using derivatives managers can protect against falls and lock in any gains at the end of each quarter.

Guaranteed unit trusts could appeal to risk-averse investors, especially those approaching retirement, but they are equally intended to appeal to the £600bn pensions industry including providers of personal pensions, group personal pension plans, self-invested pension plans, group money purchase and defined benefit pension schemes and additional voluntary contributions by protecting money-purchase pensions from a slump in stock market values just as individuals reach retirement.

The Close UK Escalator 100 offers complete protection against a falling market, the slightly riskier Escalator 95 the maximum loss in any one quarter is 5 per cent, and for this the index has to fall 15 per cent. Derivatives allow investors to share the risk premium and benefit from accrued dividends.

There is an up-front charge of 5 per cent before the balance is invested. No dividends are paid out but all profits are treated as capital gains. Minimum investments are £1,000 or £100 a month (call 01277-690455 or contact an independent financial adviser).



An uncertain quantity: Many investors are concerned about interest rates after the next election

## Make sure your holiday doesn't become a nightmare

How to get the best insurance. By Ian Hunter

The holiday season is gradually easing itself into gear as many take advantage of bargain holidays. Yet for thousands every year, the hope for paradise in the sun turns into the holiday from hell. There are a few practical points worth bearing in mind. They will not save a holiday but they might minimise the misery.

When booking the holiday, check carefully the cancellation provisions. The financial penalties increase as the departure date nears. If you think you may have to cancel it may be better to wait until you are sure you are free to travel before booking.

It is usually best to book by credit card. By this method holidaymakers can secure extra protection. Under section 75 of the Consumer Credit Act 1974, credit card companies are jointly liable if the agreed goods or services, costing at least £100, are not supplied.

This provides the traveller with the option of seeking reimbursement from the credit card company as an alternative to the tour company. The right is particularly useful if the tour operator has gone out of business. It is important to remember that charge card issuers, such as American Express, are not bound by the same obligations although, in practice, they may be prepared to consider compensation as a goodwill gesture.

What protection do the travel regulations provide if the tour operator goes bust?

The Package Travel Regulations, which came into force in December 1992, have increased the liability that tour operators must accept if a holiday goes wrong. The effect of the regulations, subject to a number of exceptions and defences, is that tour operators must now accept liability for the actions of



Tranquil scenes: Delayed or cancelled flights can destroy a holiday

their suppliers, including hoteliers, airlines and excursion organisers.

Additional protection is provided in cases where holiday companies go bust and holiday-makers either lose their deposits or find themselves stranded abroad.

What advantage is there for me if the tour operator is a member of the Association of British Travel Agents (Abta) or the Association of International Tour Operators (Aito)?

All tour operators are covered by the travel package regulations, which aim to protect all holiday-makers. However, both Abta and Aito provide in addition, for holiday-makers

booking through one of their members, a procedure for settling disputes short of court action.

Aito operates an independent dispute-settlement service. Abta provides an independent arbitration service to its members' clients. The service is administered by the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators. Abta points out: "It is a simple, inexpensive way to reach a legally binding solution and does not require you to attend court as it is all done by paperwork."

What should I do if things go wrong while I am on holiday?

It is essential that you raise any complaint with the tour representa-

tives at the earliest possible opportunity. The tour operator must be given the chance to remedy any shortcomings as soon as possible. This is because when a breach of contract has occurred the holiday-makers are under a duty to try and mitigate their loss, so the tour operator must be made aware of any problem in order to have a chance to remedy it. Remember to keep receipts in respect of any expenses incurred in order to establish the loss suffered in any subsequent claim.

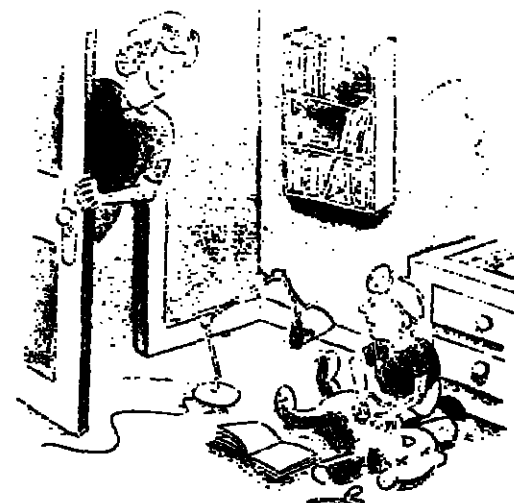
What can I claim for?

Usually the law does not provide for an award of damages purely for an injury to feelings, annoyance or any social embarrassment caused by the breach of contract. Damages are usually only awarded for an identifiable financial loss. However, the Court of Appeal has allowed an exception to this principle if the tour operator fails to provide the facilities promised. In one case a tour operator had promised accommodation to its clients for 14 days but in the event provided it for only a single day. The holiday-makers were awarded £250 for general damages, mental distress, inconvenience and loss of enjoyment.

Is there any real difference between insurance policies?

There are several different types of standard policy. If you travel a lot it may be cheaper to obtain season-long or all-year cover. Ensure that the medical cover is adequate. Check that the personal baggage allowance is high enough to cover all losses as the standard cover is sometimes unrealistically low. Delayed baggage is just as capable as lost baggage of ruining a holiday. It is advisable to check how long baggage must go astray before compensation is available to buy replacements.

## SAVING FOR EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES



It was obvious a simple investment in the children's future education would pay real dividends.

STOCKPLAN - AS LITTLE AS £25 PER MONTH

THE SIT PEP - FROM £100 PER MONTH

ADD LUMP SUMS WHEN AND IF YOU WISH

NO ENTRY OR EXIT COSTS

NO MINIMUM TERM

A BROAD-BASED, GLOBAL INVESTMENT

Over the last 10 years, SIT has produced returns in excess of 12.3% p.a. so you don't have to be a genius to recognise that our STOCKPLAN and SIT PEP Savings Schemes can be an effective way of setting aside funds for your children's education.

And with the cost of private schooling and university education becoming an ever increasing family expense, it now makes even more sense to start early and plan ahead to help ensure that the funds are there when you need them most.

SIT has straightforward and cost effective savings schemes that can offer you a perfect solution. So, take your first step today and phone or use the coupon below - it's that easy.

INVESTMENT MADE EASY

Please send me the free one hour SIT STOCKPLAN SIT PEP BOTH information packs and application forms.

NAME (please print)

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

Send this coupon to Customer Services, SIT Savings Ltd, FREEPOST EN822, 6 Albany Place, Edinburgh EH2 6DH.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL FREE 0800 424422

Advertisement issued by SIT Savings Ltd, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Scottish Investment Trust PLC and regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. Past performance is no guarantee of future returns. The value of shares and the income from them can go down as well as up and investors may not get back the amount originally provided. To 1st March 1996, net dividends reinvested. Source: Association of Investment Trust Companies April '96 Monthly Information Service Publication.



# PENSIONS BY PHONE

24 hours a day.... 7 days a week.... Now you can pick up the phone and get pensions information or advice and even set up a plan, quickly and without fuss.

0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS



## money

## Best borrowing rates

Telephone	% Rate and period	Max. adv. %	Fee	Incentive	Redemption penalty
<b>MORTGAGES</b>					
<b>Fixed rates</b>					
Scarborough BS	0800 590547	0.05 for 1 year	70	0.75% —	1st 5 yrs: 7.19% of sum repaid
West Bromwich BS	0121 525 7070	5.98 to 1/6/99	85	£295 £300 cash rebate	1st 6 yrs: 6% of advance
Northern Rock BS	0800 591500	7.24 to 1/6/01	95	£295 —	1st 6 yrs: 5% of sum repaid
<b>Variable rates</b>					
Scarborough BS	0800 590547	0.95 for 1 year	95	£150 —	1st 5 yrs: 6.29% of sum repaid
Halifax BS	0800 101110	4.39 to 30/6/99	90	— Free valuation	To 30/6/03: 2-6% of advance
Bradford & Bingley BS	0800 252993	5.79 for 5 years	85	— 6 mths free ASU	1st 5 yrs: 6 mths int
<b>First time buyers fixed rates</b>					
Bristol & West BS	0800 100117	0.95 to 30/4/97	90	£275 —	To 30/4/01: 8/6 mths interest
First Mortgage	0800 080088	4.25 to 1/7/98	90	£275 —	To 1/5/01: 5% of advance
Lambeth BS	0800 225221	7.55 to 1/9/01	95	£295 0.5% of adv rebated	1st 5 yrs: 6 mths int & rebate red
<b>First time buyers variable rates</b>					
Principality BS	01222 344188	1.00 to 1/7/97	90	— —	To 30/6/01: discount reclaim
Coventry BS	0800 126125	3.76 to 1/7/98	95	— —	To 1/7/01: 6 mths interest
Halifax BS	0800 101110	5.69 to 30/9/01	90	— £300 & free valn	To 30/9/03: 1-4% of advance

## PERSONAL LOANS

Telephone	APR	Fixed monthly payments (£3,000 over 3 years)
<b>Unsecured</b>		
Direct Line	0141 248 9966	13.90E
Yorkshire Bank	0345 181920	14.60
Midland Bank	0800 180180	14.90
<b>Secured (second charge)</b>		
Clydesdale Bank	0800 240024	7.40
Royal Bank of Scotland	0800 100110	9.00
Barclays Bank	0800 00929	9.0/10.0

## OVERDRAFTS

Telephone	Account	Authorised % pm	Unauthorised % pm	APR
Woolwich BS	0800 400900	Current	0.76 9.5 2.18	29.5
Alliance & Leicester	0500 595955	Alliance	0.76 9.5 2.20	29.8
Abbey National	0500 200500	Current	0.94 11.9 2.18	29.5

## CREDIT CARDS

Telephone	Card	Min. %	Rate %	APR	Annual period	Int. free
<b>Standard</b>						
Robert Fleming/S&P	0800 829024	MasterCard/Visa	—	0.92	11.50	nil 0 days
NatWest Bank	0800 200400	Access	—	0.95N	12.00N	nil N 56 days
Robert Fleming/S&P	0800 829024	MasterCard/Visa	—	1.00	14.00	£12 56 days
<b>Bold cards</b>						
Co-operative Bank	0345 212212	Visa	£20,000	0.50	10.50	£120 46 days
Royal Bank of Scotland	01702 362890	Visa	£20,000	1.05N	14.50N	£35 46 days
NatWest Bank	0800 200400	Visa	£20,000	1.14	15.90	£35 56 days

## STORE CARDS

Telephone	Payment by direct debit % pm	APR	Payment by other methods % pm	APR
John Lewis	in store	—	1.39	18.00
Marks and Spencer	01244 681681	1.87	1.97	26.30
Sears	in store	1.94	2.20	29.80

APR: Annualised percentage rate. B+C Buildings and Contents Insurance LTV Limit to value. ASU: Accident, sickness and unemployment. E: Available to comprehensive motor insurance policyholders aged over 22 years. N: Introductory rate for a limited period.

All rates subject to change without notice.

Source: MONEYFACTS 01692 500677

30 May 1996

## Best savings rates

Telephone number	Account	Notice or term	Deposit	Rate %	Interest interval
<b>INSTANT ACCESS</b>					
Portman BS	01202 292444	Instant Access	Instant	£100	4.80 Year
Co-operative Bank	0345 232000	Postholder	Instant	£5,000	5.00 Month
Sun Banking Corp	01438 744505	Liquidity	Instant	£25,000	5.25 Year
Slipstream BS	01756 700511	High Street	Instant	£30,000	5.50 Year

<b>INSTANT ACCESS POSTAL ACCOUNTS</b>					
Yorkshire BS	0800 378836	First Class Access	Postal	£1,000	4.90 Year
Alliance & Leicester BS	0645 645660	Instant Direct	Postal	£5,000	5.40 Year
Bristol & West BS	0800 901109	Instant Access Postal	Postal	£10,000	5.75 Year
Northern Rock BS	0500 505000	Great North Postal	Postal	£25,000	6.50 A Year

<b>NOTICE ACCOUNTS &amp; BONDS</b>					
Coventry BS	0345 655222	Postal 50	50 day P	£2,000	5.45 Year
Coventry BS	0345 655222	Postal 50	50 day P	£10,000	6.10 Year
First National BS	0800 558844	90 Day Notice	90 day P	£10,000	6.20 Year
Chelsea BS	0800 272505	120 Account	120 day	£25,000	6.50 Year

<b>CHEQUE ACCOUNTS</b>					
Wilmington Bank	01202 502404	HICA	Instant	£2,500	5.25 Month
Halifax BS	01422 333333	Asset Reserve	Instant	£10,000	4.30 Quarter
Chelsea BS	0800 272505	Classic Postal	Instant	£10,000	4.75 Year
Chelsea BS	0800 272505	Classic Postal	Instant	£25,000	5.00 Year

<b>FIXED RATE BONDS</b>					
Chelsea BS	0800 272505	Fixed Rate Bond	1/8/97	£5,000	6.25F Year
Universal BS	0800 281496	Fixed Rate Bond	2 Year	£5,000	7.00F Year
Nottingham BS	0115 956 4422	Fixed Rate Bond	1/6/99	£1,000	7.25F Year
Britannia BS	0800 132304	High Income Bond	1/10/2001	£50,000	7.75F Year

<b>FIRST TESSAS</b>					
NatWest Bank	0800 200400	5 years	£5,000	7.45F Year	
Sun Banking Corp	01438 744505	5 years	£8,575	7.50F Year	
Birmingham Midshires	0645 270721	5 years	£1,000	7.25 Year	
Principality BS	01222 344188	5 years	£500	7.00 Year	

<b>FOLLOW-ON TESSAS</b>					
Sun Banking Corp	01438 744505	5 years	£9,000	7.50F Year	
Northern Rock	0500 505000	5 years	£9,000	7.50 Year	
Halifax Bank	0800 200400	5 years	£5,000	7.45F Year	
Birmingham Midshires	0645 270721	5 years	£1,000	7.25 Year	

<b>GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS</b>					
GAN Life & Pensions	01279 462839	1 year	£10,000	4.90F Year	
Pinnacle Assurance	0181 207 9007	2 years	£3,000	5.70F Year	
Pinnacle Assurance	0181 207 9007	3 years	£3,000	6.10F Year	
Pinnacle Assurance	0181 207 9007	4 years	£3,000	6.40F Year	
Pinnacle Assurance	0181 207 9007	5 years	£3,000	6.75F Year	

<b>PERSONAL ACCOUNTS</b>					
Northern Rock, Guern	01481 714600	Offshore Instant	Instant	£10,000	6.30 Year
Northern Rock, Guern	01481 714600	Offshore Instant	Instant	£50,000	6.60 Year
Birmingham Midshires	01481 700680	Fixed Account	31/1/98	£5,000	6.75F Year
Slipstream, Guern	01481 727374	3 Year Bond	31/5/99	£10,000	7.40F Year

<b>NON-TOTAL SAVINGS INVESTMENTS</b>					
Investment Accounts		1 month	£20	5.00 Year	
			£500	5.50 Year	
			£25,000	5.75 Year	
Income Bonds		3 months	£2,000	6.25 Month	
			£25,000	6.50 Month	
Capital Bond	Series J	5 years	£100	6.65F Maturity	
First Option Bonds		12 months	£1,000	6.25F Year	
			£20,000	6.50F Year	
Pensioners' G'head Income Bond	Series 3	5 year	£500	7.00F Month	
NS Certificates (tax-free)	43rd issue	5 year	£100	5.35F Maturity	
	9th Index linked	5 year	£100	2.50-4pi Maturity	
Children's Bond	Issue H	5 year	£25	6.75F Maturity	

P: post only F: fixed rate  
N: nil and rate A: All withdrawals subject of 30 day loss of interest  
All rates are shown gross and are subject to change without notice.

Source: MONEYFACTS 01692 500677

30 May 1996

FEAR OF FINANCE  
Clifford German

House-buyers think the housing market will actually fare worse next year under Tony Blair than under a new Tory government, according to a straw poll conducted by First Mortgage Securities, which sells mortgages over the phone. It only asked 105 applicants, which may be on the small side for a sample, but those who replied certainly appear to be a cautious bunch. The main industry forecasters are now expecting property prices to rise by 2-5 per cent this year, but over 60 per cent of the FMS sample were expecting only 1-2 per cent and 20 per cent believe there will actually be no change at all in property prices in 1996.

This must be depressing news for the housing market optimists, and especially for mortgage lenders, who have been frightening the Governor of the Bank of England by priming the housing market with ever more generous cash-back, discount and fixed-rate deals. Property is historically cheap but confidence is still feeble. The modest uptick in prices over the last nine months is almost certainly the result of the flood of special offers lenders have been pushing onto the market, and if the Governor gets his way and the special offers dry up and/or interest rates go up again property prices could stall or even start to fall again.

There is anecdotal evidence that demand for mortgages and remortgages has slowed again in the last two weeks, either because of the continuing poor weather, or more likely a less optimistic view of the economic outlook in general and personal circumstances in particular.

It also seems likely that rather more borrowers are applying for mortgages through intermediaries.

This in turn implies their anxiety to win share lenders are as more business from poorer risks, those with active equity, a history of arrears or country judgements, and those for large loans in connection to their borrowing, all of whom tend to be riskier.

For 1997, 52 per cent of the FMS sample forecast further rises of 1-2 per cent and 24 per cent expect a market if the Tories again. That suggests any hopes the Government may have had that a but unmistakable uptick in the housing market will help to spread the mis-fee-factor are again misplaced.

But if Labour wins, punters are even more cautious. Only 36 per cent expect a rise of 1-2 per cent and 48 per cent think the market would be static. FMS managing director Nick Deutsch admits we were not asked to expect their predictions. It could be that they expect a sterling crisis, which might force Labour to raise interest rates and adversely affect the housing market. Or it could be that Labour expect to embark on a public spending boom, which would have the same effect. But it is equally possible they think Mr Blair will be even tougher on inflation than the Tories and push rates to head off any possible crisis.

The other explanation simply that house-buyers are conditioned to fear the Labour government will harm the housing market and are reacting instinctively to those fears rather than interpreting events rationally. Either way the poll is just as much food for thought for Messrs Blair and Mandelson as it is for Major and Clarke.

comers bid

# Want to invest in a best-selling Corporate Bond PEP?



"You can with the Woolwich"

## 7.1% tax-free\* and no initial charge.

Over 30,000 people have invested around £130 million in our new Corporate Bond PEP so far this year.

They've taken the opportunity to invest in fixed interest securities issued by companies like BT, Tesco and ICI without the level of risk associated with equity shares and earn a current yield of 7.1% tax-free.

If you want to invest, there's no initial charge and you can invest either a lump sum (minimum £500) or as little as £25 a month through our Monthly Savings Plan. Use it to build up your capital. Or take an income. The choice is yours.

But here's the big difference. You'll know exactly who this Corporate Bond PEP is coming from - the Woolwich, a name you've known for years.

You can meet one of our friendly, helpful advisers face to face at any of our branches. They'll be happy to fill you in on the details of this or any other Woolwich investment. Alternatively, give us a call on the number below or complete and send the coupon today.

\*Guaranteed until 24th April 1996. Estimated income yield: 7.1% per annum. The first income payment, where required, will be made on 31st October 1996.

It's good to be with the **WOOLWICH** BUILDING SOCIETY

CALL 0800 22 22 00 FREE

To: Woolwich Building Society, Customer Response Unit, Freepost DTY 960, Eggesford House, Slacks, Kent DA14 4BB. For the more details of the Woolwich Corporate Bond PEP.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

THE VALUE OF YOUR INVESTMENT AND INCOME EARNED IS NOT GUARANTEED AND CAN GO DOWN AS WELL AS UP. PAST PERFORMANCE IS NOT NECESSARILY A GUIDE TO FUTURE PERFORMANCE.

All references to taxation are to UK taxation and are based on the Society's understanding of UK law and latest Revenue practice as at 30th April 1996. Tax rules subject to change and their value will depend on your own financial circumstances. Woolwich Building Society represents only the Woolwich Marketing Group which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for its investment and fund business. An adviser or recommendation provided will only relate to products offered by the Woolwich Marketing Group. Principal Office of Woolwich Building Society and Registered Office of Woolwich Ltd and Trust Managers Limited: Corporate Headquarters, Watling Street, London SE18 6UG.

CPA

# What do you get for 20p a month? Performance, and loose change.

It costs just 17½p to invest the minimum £25 a month in our Private Investor Plan. If you had

invested this amount in Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust every month since the Plan's launch over 11 years ago, it would now be worth £9,120\*. The Plan allows you to choose from our wide range of investment trusts, invest regular or lump sums and change your investment amounts and frequency without penalty. With its combination of performance, choice and low costs, it offers better value than any other savings and investment plan available. Why not find out more?

BETTER VALUE INVESTMENT IDEAS SINCE 1868

Foreign & Colonial

Phone 01734 828 802 or Fax 01734 344 622 any time, quoting the coupon code.

Alternatively return this coupon to: Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd, PO Box 2, Twyford, Berkshire RG10 9NW

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Code: P1696ID

5 year performance of £1,000 invested in F&C Inc. Trust PLC £2,028; investment trust average £1,498; unit trust average £1,691 and Bldg. Soc. £1,312.

The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is not a guide to the future. All figures sourced from the F&C 20 yrs 30.4.76-30.4.96, 5 yrs 30.4.91-30.4.96 and \*30.11.84-30.4.96. Investment trust figures basic mid-trust figures basis offer to bid, net income reinvested. Building Society figures basic: highest net rate available (UK Savings £25,000+ rate) total return, net income reinvested. Foreign & Colonial Management Limited (regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority) or its subsidiaries are the

Offer subject to status and a standard advice contract for each plan with Cityplan Direct Ltd, 105 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond upon Thames TW9 4LN. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 295522.

150-160



# Newcomers bid for a future based on trust

Investment trust companies are gaining ground from traditional providers in the pensions market. By Clifford German

Investment trust companies are pushing strongly into the pension business, taking advantage of the opportunities which traditional pension providers have, for a variety of reasons, failed to take. Foreign & Colonial has offered a pension scheme based on investment trusts rather than the traditional unit-linked or with-profits pension schemes since 1994.

Edinburgh Fund Managers has also been in the business for two years. Earlier this year Flemings joined in and EFM has now come back with a new scheme offering a choice of two in-house pension plans investing in investment trusts and the option to switch into investment trusts offered by half a dozen other leading managers if required.

It features a commitment to clear and comprehensible explanations of what precisely is involved, a transparent charging system, low actual charges, flexibility, and a significant absence of penalties for switching assets once they have been invested. In its way this trend could be as influential in popularising personal pension plans and additional voluntary contributions as the trend toward abolishing initial charges, which has revolutionised the unit trust and PEP scene over the last two years.

If so it is not before time. There is a crying need for investors to build up their private pension provisions to cope with the trend away from lifetime careers and company pensions towards frequent job

changes and early retirement. The Government does its bit by allowing full tax relief on all earned income invested in pension plans. Anyone paying tax at 40 per cent can in effect reclaim the tax and invest £100 in a pension scheme at a net cost to themselves of just £60.

But people are simply not putting anything like enough into pension plans. This is not just the result of lack of money although it is a fact that most young people still prefer to spend rather than provide for old age, and most people with spare to put into a pension plan at least until their children are off their hands.

The insurance companies which have provided the vast bulk of personal pension plans and additional voluntary contribution schemes for the past 30 years must bear much of the blame. There is still a cloud of suspicion over insurance companies, which were all more or less involved in selling inappropriate personal pensions to punters who should have stayed with their company pension schemes.

Traditional providers have not helped themselves by sticking to a complex system of charges which the vast majority of punters still does not fully understand. The illustrations that providers tend to offer to would-be buyers are usually combined with the projected returns based on assumed rates of return, and it is only by comparing the projections that buyers can begin to appreciate the impact of charges.

Thanks to the Financial Services Act and the partial disclosure it requires, investors are increasingly aware that charges can be high and significantly erode the long-term performance of a pension fund. But most punters still do not twig that the money they put into a traditional with-profits or unit-linked pension is subjected to a variety of up-front deductions to cover administrative costs and commission paid to agents and salesmen. Older investors may find that less of their funds are invested than younger investors. Most traditional funds invest in unit trusts and are subject to the standard 5 per cent bid-to-offer charge which applies to unit trusts.

Annual management fees of up to 1.5 per cent a year are quite normal and in some cases there are a series of penalties for transferring to another fund before retiring, for retiring early and for taking the fund elsewhere on retirement.

Investment trusts are cheaper because there is no bid-to-offer spread, although all purchases and switches between trusts incur the standard stamp duty charge of 0.5 per cent which applies to all share purchases. The long-standing disadvantage of investment trusts that the trusts were at a discount to the assets they invested in has largely disappeared.

Flemings levies a flat £100 fee to set up a pension, and the annual charge is £50 plus 0.5 per cent of the value of the fund, reducing to 0.25 per cent when the fund reaches £10,000. Funds can be invested in

a managed fund where the investment decisions are taken by Flemings, or in a choice of Flemings' 18 investment trusts. The minimum investment is £1,000 or £100 a month.

Edinburgh Fund Managers has gone even further. It guarantees that 100 per cent of all contributions to its new funds will actually be invested into investment trust shares. Investors can choose to leave all investment decisions to the managers or to switch between 10 different EFM investment trusts or even to buy investment trusts managed by a dozen other providers including F&S, Fleming, and St.

The minimum investment is £50 a month or a single lump sum of £1,000, which can be added to at any time. Investors will have to pay a fee to cover commission if they buy from a commission-earning independent financial adviser but no commission is charged if they buy direct from Edinburgh itself. The initial charge is a flat £100 rather than a percentage. There is a flat £50 annual management fee plus a percentage charge of 0.25 per cent every six months. That adds up to £100 or 1 per cent on a fund of £10,000, £150 or 0.75 per cent on a fund of £20,000 and £200 or 0.5 per cent on £40,000.

In a perfect world perhaps the managers might have tailored their charges fully to the performance of the investments, but the system they have brought in is a big improvement on the traditional methods used by the insurance companies.



## LOOSE CHANGE

Skipton Building Society has introduced new discount mortgages, including a discount of 6 per cent on the current standard variable rate of 6.99 per cent for five months and 0.75 per cent off for a further 12 months, or 3 per cent off for two years.

A 1 per cent discount for a year, a £250 cashback and a loan of up to 95 per cent is also on offer without the need for a mortgage insurance guarantee.

Halifax Building Society has extended the life of its incentive packages by a further three months and introduced a three-year discounted first-time buyer and remortgage with 1 per cent off the standard

variable rate of 7.25 per cent and no repayment penalties.

Alliance & Leicester is offering a new specifically remortgage product combining a 3 per cent discount for a year, no arrangement fee, a refund of valuation fees and up to £350 towards legal expenses.

Cheltenham & Gloucester has launched a three-year fixed-rate bond paying 7 per cent annually on a minimum investment of £1,000. A monthly income option pays 6.78 per cent.

On a minimum investment of £500 Abbey National is paying 6.5 per cent annual or 6.31 per cent on a monthly income option.

Can Bank Corporation is raising rates on its fixed-rate Tessa from 7.4 per cent to 7.5 per cent. Royal Bank of Scotland has launched a fixed-rate follow-on Tessa paying an escalating rate rising from 6.75 per cent in year one to 10.75 per cent in year five but not compounded.

Mercury Asset Management is offering shareholders in UK privatisations the opportunity over the next three months to switch into Mercury's Privatisation Trust at a flat fee of £10 plus VAT for each holding. The minimum investment is £1,000 in shares and/or cash.

Scottish Equitable and Guildford-based Premier Fund Managers

are launching International Portfolio, a low to medium-risk investment fund. Some 80 per cent of the fund will be invested in a world-wide portfolio of unit trusts. The balance will be invested in FT-SE 100 shares using derivatives to limit the downside to 2.5 per cent a quarter.

NatWest is launching Safeguard, a "guaranteed" unit trust designed to limit the downward impact of falls in major stock markets. Falls are limited to 5 per cent a year and gains of 10 per cent are locked in.

Share shops are accepting registrations for the British Energy privatisation. The pathfinder prospectus is published on 10 June.

## PERSONAL PENSIONS

Do you need a personal pension that lets you vary contributions without paying a penalty?

You may be quite happy with your pension. Until you try to change it.

Penalties for early retirement, penalties for varying contributions, even penalties for dying. You begin to wonder just whose pension it is.

You see, in order to pay commission to brokers and middlemen, some companies impose severe penalties on their personal pension plans. Should you wish to make changes.

Happily, The Equitable Life has never paid commission to third parties for the introduction of new business. You don't have to commit yourself to paying identical contributions every year. And, should you decide to retire early, your benefits would be exactly the same as if you had chosen that date initially.

What is more, you have the reassurance of knowing that your pension fund is in the hands of one of the finest investment teams in the UK.

If you'd like to know more, call (0900) 38 48 58 or send off the coupon below for further information by post and by telephone.

Information advice will only be given on Equitable group products. Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. 201 FLEET STREET, LONDON EC4A 3DF. TEL: 020 7553 1111. FAX: 020 7553 1112. THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREE POST, WATSON STREET, WILMSTON, WILTS BA15 2BB. E-mail: [equitable@equitable.co.uk](mailto:equitable@equitable.co.uk)

Name (Mr/Ms/Ms): \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel (Office): \_\_\_\_\_

Tel (Home): \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_



**The Equitable Life**  
You profit from our principles

## HOW CAN INVESTING

JUST

# £30 A MONTH

BE

## THE WAY TO BUILD UP CAPITAL

You needn't be a financial wizard to know that the stock market is one of the best ways of achieving capital growth to keep savings ahead of inflation over the years. And you needn't be a millionaire to take advantage of it. But smart investors know it's helpful to have professionals working on their behalf.

You can benefit from the insight of fund managers with a wealth of experience for as little as £30 a month - by putting your money into an Investment Trust Savings Scheme.

One of the attractions of Investment Trust Savings Schemes is their flexibility; you can easily increase, decrease or even cancel the arrangements you've made for your regular investment without penalty.

Investment Trusts, public companies quoted on the Stock Exchange, often hold shares in as many as 200 companies. So, through your investment, you spread your risk across a wide portfolio. And you also have the advantage of low running costs.

The same benefits apply to all types of Investment Trust - whether it's one holding a broad base of blue-chip shares or those specialising in a particular geographical area or a specific industry sector.

To find out more about Investment Trusts and the Savings Schemes available to buy shares in them, please send for the free information pack produced by the AITC, the Association that speaks for more than 300 Investment Trust companies. Simply fill in the coupon or call us on 0171-431 5222.

THE ASSOCIATION OF INVESTMENT TRUST COMPANIES

To: Association of Investment Trust Companies, 10 Fleming Road, Newbury, Berkshire, RG14 2DE. Internet: <http://www.aitc.co.uk/aitc>. Please send me a free information pack.

☐ I am a private investor

☐ I am an independent adviser

(Mr/Ms/Miss)  
Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Initials: \_\_\_\_\_

Surname: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_

Please note that the value of and income from shares may fall and you may not get back the amount you have invested. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. This advertisement has been approved by AITC Services Limited. AITC Services Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority.



## PEP INVESTORS

# NO TRANSFER CHARGES NO WITHDRAWAL FEES 0.5% ANNUAL CHARGE

Cut your costs and boost your PEP's performance - transfer to the Index-Tracking PEP now.

Transfer your PEP to Legal & General's Index-Tracking PEP and you could pay far less for a better return.

No other PEP can beat us on charges.

With an annual charge of just 0.5%, you won't find a cheaper PEP anywhere else. Which means your investment's performance isn't held back by high charges. Unlike many other PEPs, we don't ask you for a transfer or withdrawal fee either - so more of your money can be invested for growth.

Most other PEPs can't beat our performance.

The Index-Tracking PEP also out-performs most other PEPs. We do this by tracking the FT-SE-A All-Share Index which over the last five years has risen by 111% - 31% higher than the average unit trust.

Transfer now - it's easy.

Transferring your PEP is really straightforward. Call now or return the coupon to find out more information.

Past performance is no guarantee of future performance. Both capital and income values may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount invested. Tax implications are those currently applicable and are subject to statutory change. The value of tax relief will depend on your individual circumstances. Full written details are available on request. All statements are correct as at 01/04/96. Source: Mitrail, on an offer to bid basis with net income from 01/02/93 to 01/02/96. This figure makes no allowance for any management charges which are applicable to a PEP but can change. Would not significantly alter the performance. Japan Legal & General (UK) Trust Managers Limited. Registered in England No. 1009416. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF. Regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority.

## CALL 0800 11 66 22 FREE

7 DAYS A WEEK 8AM TO 10PM. PLEASE QUOTE REF TB003

Post to: Legal & General (Unit Trust Managers) Limited, FREEPOST KT4 4TA, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey KT2 6BR.

Please send me full written details of the new Legal & General Index-Tracking PEP.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone No: \_\_\_\_\_

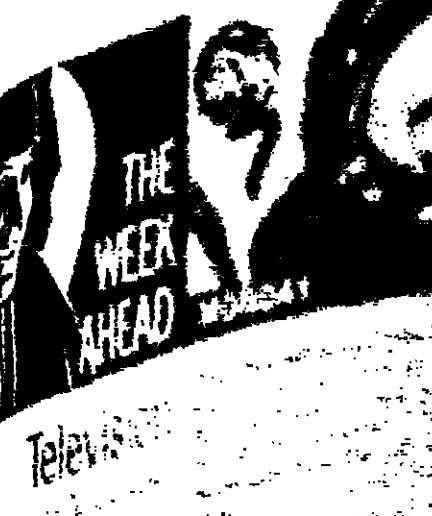
If you already have any PEP investment, please tick here ☐

We never make your name and address available to unconnected organisations. We will occasionally tell you about other products or services offered by ourselves and associated Legal & General companies. Please tick this box if you would prefer not to receive this information ☐



trust us to deliver





## DANCE

Stephen Davis, *Googie*) Features of a new work by the renowned choreographer with a piece to music by Giorgio Nicosia, *Penelope*, tonight features Burrows. Enlivening speed, rhythm and culture, Burrows' *Stop Quartet* plays in three parts, virtuosic and visually compelling. Burrows and company are about to embark on an international tour, which, here, here, while you can. *Crudele Theatre*, Sheffield. **F**

Ludmila, an actress. French choreographer Magline Mornier has renounced the stais and explored the theatre with opaque paper to create a unique space for this sell-out show, based on her observations of psychiatric wards. Dancers move about a white room to a pastiche score by David Moss. *The Place*, London. **Tue**

**BBC1**

## North Italian Loved

**Flood**  
Flood and the Arls return to dry land, for their third time in *Cherney Hall Heron* (Sun 7pm-8pm) (01265-41197). Sun 7pm, £2.

**Cleat-on-a-Seal**  
*Sea* is a Freely The popular TV duo are back to provide more scintillating entertainment. Men C/WJ Theatre (01255-421479)

**Colchester**  
New Drama The story of Inverlorn King down Britain persecuted by the highly educated and powerful Roman Empire. Pop-Up Ages six and over. Colchester Arts Centre 21 May-July-dt-Walls, Church Street (01206-377301) Monday, prices vary.

**Loughborough**  
The Town And its Youth Band Encouraging shows devised by the local band involving. Loughborough Theatre Bath Festival (01424-653785) Sat 2nd & 7pm, £3, child £1.

**London**  
Hills & Plains Forest of visual images featuring the Ugly Duckling and the bear who wants to reach the moon. Ages three to seven. At the Lawrence Hall 5/11/17 (0171-2232223) BR: Chapman Animation. Tues 2.00pm, Fri 3.00, £2.50.

The Sir Peter Goss Creative arts workshop for ages three and over. Bethnal Green

Fig. 4 given in  
by Simon

**AUCTIONS**

Southeast Garden machinery, nursery stock, new and old tools and furniture, at the Cattle Market, Skyline Green, Tuesday (March 29) 10-6 p.m.

Antiques. A pair of wrought iron park gates, garden ornaments, metal bronzes, pottery, porcelain, glass, pictures, objects. Thursday (March 30) 10-6 p.m. Common Auction Rooms, London Road, Stretford (061-872-2331).

Estates. A collection of some paintings by John Constable and others, 12 noon (12 noon) and Wednesday 4 pm. Auctioneers Associates, Northcote Avenue (0181-579 7466).

Books. Two lots of antique and modern books and ephemera, photographs albums, journals, cigarette cards, Wednesday (March 30), 10-6 p.m., High Street (0161-667 667).

Blairstair Private collections of 4,000 butterflies, moths (some extinct) and other insects, including a large collection of birds' eggs and prehistoric tools, ceramics, kilnshells, fire

Newport  
Sun

**Bibliography:** New kitchenware, commercial cleaning equipment, and furniture, including refrigerators, charrills, griddles, cappuccino machine, crockery, planer, Hillcrest Co, Gloucester Road, Estate (11) Jan. 1994

**Apheland:** Building materials and equipment, including timber, chipboard, pine blockboard, door, windows, and roof tiles. Thursday (11am). GA Key, Palmers Lane (0262-733175)

**Peasgood:** Sale of traditional and contemporary art, Thursday (11am). David Jay, The Peasgood Auction House, Alverley (01756-61414)

**Wilton:** Sale of carpets - Wilton, Axminster, American Shadow, stain resistant, cut pile, at Bedford Auction Rooms, 26 Newmarket Road, Cambridge (11.30am). Wilton Peacock (02324-364366)

**Tanhouse:** Hunting literature and pictures, with a selection of other books, at the Fine Art, The Cornfield Hall, Magdalen Street (0823-330657)

**Software:** Computers, peripherals and software at Park South Jersey School, Priority

16) BR:  
17.

**Computer Auctions** (019) 454-6373.  
Starts at 17.00. Includes a wide range of PCs and great china, at the Fawcett Court Hotel, next Saturday (1pm) followed by the Ball collection of Scuffellings post (10.00 and Frost, next Sunday June 9 (2.30pm). Special Auction (018) 911-2979.

**Antiques Trade Gazette** (0171) 490 4973. Government Auctioneers (0171) 353 7304. Fox-Uck Auction (0330) 452 2680.

**FAIRS**  
**Shakespeare's Art and Antiquaries Early Court Exhibition Centre, Warwick Road, Thursday 6 June to 16 June (PAC Events 0171) 370 8186/8185.**

**Antiques and Collectors' Country's bazaar, Nottinghamshire Showground, Nottingham (16 June 1990) (0302) 343254.**  
**Park Lane Book Fair 190 dealers, Piccadilly, London W1, tomorrow (Century Antiques 0171) 253 2534.**

---

[illegible]

## Radio

[illegible]

1



## staying in

MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY
<b>Television</b> The 1996 World Cup Final BBC2, 8pm. "They think it's all over" and all that - the full two hours, with contributions from Geoff Hurst and Kenneth Wolstenholme (6970). Astronauts Open C4, (above) it's "access all areas" for film-maker Paul Bonifazi as seven Space Shuttle astronauts are put through their paces (9203). Panorama 9.30pm BBC1. Are our primary school children being let down by "progressive" teaching methods? (550999). <b>Radio</b> Letters from a Diplomat 8.40am R4. First of five talks by Douglas Hurd in which he describes his life in the Foreign Office, from typing letters on files as a junior civil servant to running the whole show.	Film: Economy Spies C4. First of the TV series of the author's economics book of the century. The Spies (1994). Film: Economy Spies C4. First of the TV series of the author's economics book of the century. The Spies (1994). Film: Economy Spies C4. First of the TV series of the author's economics book of the century. The Spies (1994). <b>Radio</b> I Wasn't Born Yesterday 8.40am R4. Father comes to see his son, who is about to be married to a woman who would have been 70. His week - presenting a Dick Van Dyke sketch.	Jokes from the Westland Open C4. Three-part series bringing us tales from the frontlines of the shrinking welfare state - from a Leeds council estate to middle-class Norfolk (7495). American Gothic 10pm C4, (above) Evil Dead director Sam Raimi is executive producer of this 20-part, post-1991 Pease drama set in South Carolina. Gary Cole from <i>Midnight Caller</i> is in good menacing form as the evil local sheriff (7722). Alphonse (David Zucker 1980 US) 10.20pm BBC1. Don't call him Shirley (5079582). <b>Radio</b> A Many-Faced Thing 8pm R4. Possibly forgetting that Radio 4 is pretty well exhausted the subject with his excellent "Many Night" at New Year, Radio 4 offers a new four-part series on how your memory works.	The Death of Yugoslavia 9.30pm BBC2. The team behind the superb series about the war in Bosnia returns with this code, talking to the participants in the Dayton peace talks (388631). QED 10pm BBC1. Meet the 81-year-old Texan financing research into "the biological clock", the DNA which decides when we die (46815). Film: Track 29 Nicolas Roeg 1988 UK/US. 11.30pm C4, (above) Dennis Potter's bonkers Freudian psychodrama with Theresa Russell and Gary Oldman as mom and son (443983). <b>Radio</b> In St Augustine's Chair 7.20pm R4. Robert Runcie made the headlines with his frank - or indecent - comments on women and homosexuality in the series "The Purple, the Blue and the Red"; now, we get the expurgated interview.	Euro 96 - the Preview 8pm BBC1. Des, Alan and Gary show off their new signing, Rudi Gullit, as the Bees gear up for the month-long orgy of football (2113). Film: Parenthood (Ron Howard 1989 US) 10.25pm BBC1. Steve Martin in good form, as the parent determined to repeat his own father's neglectfulness, Dianne West co-stars (306552). Film: Simon of the Desert (Luis Buñuel 1965 Mex) 12.45am BBC2. Satan is a surrealist in Buñuel's short anti-clerical fantasy (420608). <b>Radio</b> Missa Solenne 7.25pm R3. Another snook cooked at the ludicrous phillies who think they're something important. A "Bach" - this time by John Eliot Gardiner and the Orchestra Revolutione et Romantique, live from St David's Hall, Cardiff.

## Sunday television and radio

## BBC1

7.30 Jim Henson's Animal Show (1450734).  
 7.55 Playdays (R) (S) (7887395).  
 8.15 Italianissimo (R) (7687531).  
 8.30 Breakfast with Frost (10260).  
 9.30 The Good Book Guide. Tony Robinson thumbs through his Bible (R) (S) (9121192).  
 9.45 First Light (S) (410802).  
 10.15 See Hear! Why some tour operators do not welcome deaf customers (S) (435111).  
 10.45 This Multimedia Business. Life on the World Wide Web (R) (S) (4085376).  
 11.00 Local Heroes (R) (S) (9840).  
 11.30 Gardening from Scratch (R) (S) (7869).  
 12.00 Countryfile (S) (52802).  
 12.30 On the Record (15996).  
 1.30 EastEnders Omnibus (R) (S) (6300821).  
 2.55 Heathrow 50: The Anniversary Flypast. Some 30 aircraft salute the 50-year-old airport, which should really screw up the air-traffic controllers. Juliet Morris, Raymond Baxter and Julian Tait play around with the adjectives (S) (5641937).  
 3.45 Carry on Up the Khyber (Gerald Thomas 1968 UK). One of the best of the Carry Ons, with Sid James, Kenneth Williams, Charles Hawtrey, Roy Castle, Joan Sims and Bernard Bresslaw posted to the North-West Frontier (9976647).  
 5.10 Masterchef 1996. Loyd Grossman is joined by Jonathan Wicks, executive chef of the Q&2, and Woman's Hour host, Jenni Murray (S) (4308753).  
 5.45 News, Weather (891024).  
 6.05 Regional News (245208).  
 6.10 Songs of Praise. Hymns from Heathrow Airport (S) (502005).  
 6.45 Antiques Roadshow. Hugh Scully travels back in time to Islington, 1990 (R) (S) (843024).  
 7.30 No Bananas. Rose Grant makes a dashing Polish officer in the continuing wartime saga (715779).  
 8.20 Birds of a Feather (R) (S) (411043).  
 8.50 News, Weather (451821).  
 9.05 Shirley Valentine (Lewis Gilbert 1989 UK). Liverpool housewife Pauline Collins has more than a holiday romance with Greek local Tom Conti in Willy Russell's popular drama. With Alison Steadman, Joanna Lumley and Bernard Hill (S) (9313531).  
 10.50 Stepping Out (Lewis Gilbert 1991 UK). Could-been top dance teacher Liz Minnelli tries to turn a bunch of no-hopers into a crack routine for a charity show in this opening out of the Broadway hit. Shelley Winters and Julie Walters co-star (6219444).  
 12.35 Weather (5279135). To 12.40am.  
**REGIONS.** Wales: 12.00pm Homeland. 10.50 Answering Back. 11.20 Football - World Cup 98. 12.05 Film: Stepping Out. 1.50 News.

## BBC2

6.15 Open University: Maths (6919550). 6.40 Integrating by Numbers (3475444). 7.05 The Write to Choose (423029). 7.30 Mammals in Water (1458376). 7.55 The University of Salamanca (7876289). 8.20 Running the Country (4481573). 8.45 Play and the Social World (5027014).  
 9.10 Rupert (R) (7008024).  
 9.15 The Littlest Pet Shop (S) (2776802).  
 9.35 X-Men (S) (1684227).  
 10.00 Billy Booked. Includes: 10.15 Bump in the Night. 11.00 Pingu. 11.30 Buried Treasure (S) (97453).  
 12.00 Sunday Grandstand. With Steve Rider. 12.05 Athletics: highlights of the first day of the European Cup Final in Madrid. 12.35 Motor Racing: live coverage of the Spanish Grand Prix from Barcelona. 2.50 Rowing: action from the Lucerne Regatta. 3.10 Racing: from the French Derby meet at Chantilly, with live coverage at 3.50. 4.05 Athletics: further coverage from the European Cup Final in Madrid. 6.15 Rowing. 6.30 News Round-Up (S) (21818005).  
 6.45 Dusk the Badger. A male badger and his woodland lot (R) (S) (743078).  
 7.40 Nabucco. Rabbi Hugo Gryn introduces the Welsh National Opera's production of Verdi's opera for the company's 50th-anniversary season. Carlo Rizzi conducts the WNO Orchestra and Chorus, with baritone Jonathan Summers as Nabucco, bass Willard White as Zaccaria (S) (71077482).  
 9.50 Spanish Grand Prix Highlights of the Spanish Grand Prix from Barcelona (S) (658531).  
 10.30 Equinox (Alan Rudolph 1993 US). The wonderful mosaic of American cinema at its best with this strange tale of separated-at-birth twin brothers, both played by Matthew Modine. One is a conservative-minded gangster, the other a hippie who can't bring himself to date his best friend's sister, Lara Flynn Boyle (S) (2622055).  
 12.15 The Edemastering Angel (Luis Buñuel 1962 Mexico). Buñuel takes a prolonged poke at the bourgeoisie in his tale of a dinner party at which the servants have just walked and the diners find themselves under a strange compulsion not to leave. Full of memorable scenes and set-pieces, and starring Silvia Pinal, Jacqueline Andere and Augusto Benedico (Then Weatherwise) (442444). To 1.50am.  
 2.00 The Learning Zone: FEIT Short Cuts: Artists (84406). 3.00 Design (81406). 4.00 Languages: Discovering Portuguese (19777). 5.00 Business and Work: Walk the Talk (41932). 5.30 Winning - with Leadership (26777). To 6.00am.

## ITV/London

6.00 GMTV. The Sunday Review. 6.30 News. Sport and Weather. 7.00 The Sunday Programme (76314).  
 8.00 Disney Adventures (4106579).  
 9.25 The Adventures of Grady Greengrass (1457395).  
 9.50 James Bond Jr (2779463).  
 10.15 Sunday Heroes. Ben-Hur (S) (8849918).  
 10.25 Sunday. 10.45 Morning Worship from Weoley Hill, Selly Oak, Birmingham (S) (92968956).  
 12.10 Link. Disability magazine (S) (8952173).  
 12.30 CrossTalk (15369).  
 1.00 News, Weather (45203482).  
 1.10 Crime and Punishment. Trevor McDonald presents a series examining law and order in Britain today (2057821).  
 2.00 The Scarlet Pimpernel (Clive Donner 1982 US/UK). Breezy enough made-for-TV swashbuckler packed to the rafters with British "quality" thespians. Anthony Andrews - still surging his post-Brideshead fame - plays Baroness Orczy's topknot saviour of the French nobility, supported by Jane Seymour and Ian McKellen (4498208).  
 4.40 Upstairs, Downstairs - Remembered. Portrait of the show, on the occasion of its 25th birthday, presented by Gareth Hunt (7271463).  
 5.40 London Tonight (887821).  
 6.00 News, Weather (725043).  
 6.15 Surprised Surprised (S) (283005).  
 7.15 Memphis Belle (Michael Caton-Jones 1990 UK). Solid, old-fashioned piece of film-making following the fortunes of an American B-17 Flying Fortress bomber crew as they try to complete their 25th and final mission over Germany. Not too many clichés, some stunning aerial photography, and a strong cast: Matthew Modine, Ted Danson, Billy Zane, and John Lithgow (4129821).  
 9.05 The Knocks (S) (785463).  
 10.05 News, Weather (581482).  
 10.20 The Clive James Show (S) (846869).  
 11.05 The South Bank Show. Profile of African singing sensation Baaba Maal, following him from the Albert Hall back to his birthplace in the village of Podor, northern Senegal (S) (238111).  
 12.05 Theatreland (4475319).  
 12.35 Sledge Hammer. Spoof cop show. (9609086).  
 1.05 The New of Newer (Christel Buchmann 1995 W Ger). A young woman returns to her ex-lover after learning that she is dying from a brain tumour. Any songs? (666796).  
 2.50 The Chart Show (R) (S) (320241).  
 3.50 Murder, She Wrote (R) (9666777).  
 4.35 Shift (R) (1086883).  
 5.30 News (13203). To 6.00am.

## Channel 4

6.15 Trans World Sport (R) (S) (9191482).  
 7.10 Take 5. The Magic Roundabout, Bushy Tails, Mafate and the Engine (4267937).  
 7.35 The Magic School Bus (S) (1463208).  
 8.05 Sonic the Hedgehog (6341656).  
 8.30 The Trap Door (7751260).  
 8.35 Blast Off (S) (6548444).  
 8.45 The Bird (S) (7250579).  
 9.00 Biker Mice from Mars (65376).  
 9.30 Saved by the Bell (R) (1670024).  
 9.55 Dumb and Dumber (S) (2785024).  
 10.15 Sister Sister (S) (1507043).  
 10.40 Rodica's Modern Life (S) (8839753).  
 11.05 Inbetweeners (9705173).  
 11.20 NBA Raw. Basketball (9450024).  
 12.15 The Waltons. Fledgling writer John-Boy secretly borrows a typewriter (R) (771885).  
 1.15 Saddle the Wind (Robert Parrish 1958 US). Reformed gunfighter Robert Taylor packs his Colt 45 again as no-good brother John Cassavetes rides into town in a decent western presented by Rod "Twilight Zone" Serling (7043173).  
 2.50 Voice-Over Queen. Short about an aspiring actress reduced to voicing ads (9334799).  
 3.00 D-Day the Sixth of June (Henry Koster 1956 US). Not to be confused with The Longest Day, this is, in effect, a romance set at the time of the D-Day landings. Stars Robert Taylor as a married American officer who finds love with English nurse Dana Wynter, herself engaged to British officer Richard Todd (55689005).  
 5.05 Zig and Zag's Dirty Deeds. The Big Breakfast stars help Reg Hoolsworth get the swimsuits off the Baywatch crew. Don't ask why (S) (3402024).  
 5.35 Hollyoaks. Monday's episode (R) (S) (601753).  
 6.05 Babylon 5 (S) (437192).  
 7.00 Hidden Kingdoms. A fully-grown crocodile can exist on just two wildbeasts a year. Time in as some Serengeti-dwelling crocs tuck into their annual feast of wildebeest, and marvel at what dotting parents they make (S) (1173).  
 8.00 Encounters: Seven Go Mad in Peru. See Preview, p28 (S) (1591).  
 9.00 Cold Lazarus 2/4. Continuing Dennis Potter's futuristic drama as Albert Finney's head is destroyed and more memories retrieved (S) (8575647).  
 10.05 Goodfellas (Martin Scorsese 1990 US). See The Big Picture, p28 (S) (10657208).  
 12.40 The Gaby Roslin Show (R) (S) (4515203).  
 1.45 El Hombre Mirando Al Sudeste (Eliason Subiela 1986 Argentina). Political satire in which a doctor at a mental home finds himself strangely affected when he treats a patient claiming to be from outer space (932628). To 3.45am.

## ITV/Regions

**AREA 1**  
 As London except: 12.30pm Ant and Dec's Saturday Night Takeaway. 2.00 The Big Picture. 2.30pm The Big Picture. 3.00pm The Big Picture. 3.30pm The Big Picture. 4.00pm The Big Picture. 4.30pm The Big Picture. 5.00pm The Big Picture. 5.30pm The Big Picture. 6.00pm The Big Picture. 6.30pm The Big Picture. 7.00pm The Big Picture. 7.30pm The Big Picture. 8.00pm The Big Picture. 8.30pm The Big Picture. 9.00pm The Big Picture. 9.30pm The Big Picture. 10.00pm The Big Picture. 10.30pm The Big Picture. 11.00pm The Big Picture. 11.30pm The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture. 9.30am The Big Picture. 10.00am The Big Picture. 10.30am The Big Picture. 11.00am The Big Picture. 11.30am The Big Picture. 12.00am The Big Picture. 12.30am The Big Picture. 1.00am The Big Picture. 1.30am The Big Picture. 2.00am The Big Picture. 2.30am The Big Picture. 3.00am The Big Picture. 3.30am The Big Picture. 4.00am The Big Picture. 4.30am The Big Picture. 5.00am The Big Picture. 5.30am The Big Picture. 6.00am The Big Picture. 6.30am The Big Picture. 7.00am The Big Picture. 7.30am The Big Picture. 8.00am The Big Picture. 8.30am The Big Picture. 9.00am The Big Picture.





and you information about  
panies and may pass details  
to them to do so.  
at our competitive  
RANGE



# Netanyahu: the incubator of political violence

A win is a win: it would be churlish not to congratulate Benjamin Netanyahu on his photo-finish victory in the Israeli elections. Even if Mr Netanyahu ends up Prime Minister of Israel by a margin of only a dozen votes he will have an unimpeachable democratic right to govern.

However, there are good reasons to be disappointed, alarmed even, by the result. In the most important election in the short history of the Jewish state, the Israeli people have made a potentially disastrous choice. Despite the new premier's urbanity and experience of international affairs, his election represents a victory for obdurate political and religious forces – both Jewish and Arab – which he will be hard pressed to control. Worst of all, the result is a victory for political violence. It is a victory for the Israeli ultra-rightist, Yigal Amir, who assassinated Yitzhak Rabin, a leader who probably would have succeeded this week where Shimon Peres failed. It is a victory for the fanatical Palestinian extremists who have bus-bombed the moderate Israeli voter into fearing the future.

But first, let us try to look on the bright side. Mr Netanyahu has a more workable mandate than if the vote had swung marginally to Mr Peres. The Likud leader won a clear victory among the Jewish population of Israel. If Mr Peres had shaded victory, he would have been accused by the right of being a minority Jew-

ish premier, who needed Israeli-Arab votes to win. It would have been difficult for him to pursue the peace agenda of the 1993 Oslo accords.

Mr Netanyahu has never praised the Oslo deal but he has promised not to bury it. He is an experienced politician. He sees his country carved down the middle by Wednesday's election. His wiser supporters claim that he will seek to heal that divide, not to deepen it. There is an argument, deployed even by some Arab commentators, which says: "Nixon went to China; Begin went to Camp David. It is sometimes easier for hawks to make peace than doves."

We are not convinced. Mr Netanyahu is likely to be hemmed in, by politicians even less compromising than himself. The next phase of the peace process would be horribly difficult for any Israeli government: the exact security arrangements on the West Bank, the future of the Jewish settlements, the future of Jerusalem, the final status of the Palestinian state. Mr Netanyahu seems intent there should be no progress in any of these areas. He plans, if anything, to move backwards.

He has ruled out Palestinian statehood. He will not discuss Jerusalem. He will tear up the commitment not to create more Jewish settlements in the West Bank and eastern Jerusalem. He refuses even to meet Yasser Arafat. He is ready to send Israeli troops back



into the areas ceded wholly to the control of Palestinian security forces. He will delay the hand-over over of Hebron, the West Bank's largest town. He will cut off any serious possibility of peace with Syria by refusing to discuss the return of the Golan Heights.

The Oslo deal has already fallen short of many Arab expectations. But it opens up the possibility of a gradual Arab assumption of economic and political power, culminating in a patchwork Palestinian state. This in turn opens up the possibility that two peoples whose destinies have intertwined for thousands of years could learn to live together as something like equals.

Mr Netanyahu explicitly rejects this. The more extreme reaches of his coalition regard all Arabs with undisguised contempt. Judging by even his most positive statements, Mr Netanyahu foresees the future of Gaza and the West Bank as a form of apartheid: the Palestinian areas would become bantustans, whose economy, security and relations with the outside world would be permanently controlled by Israel.

Life in Gaza and the West Bank remains irredeemably grim for most people. Mr Arafat retains control by a mixture of autocracy and hope. Stripped of any assurance that the process of peace and nation-building is moving forward Mr Arafat's position could become untenable. The logic of the

Netanyahu position is to incubate the extremist violence he has pledged to fight. If there is another bus bombing in Israel, Mr Netanyahu is committed to re-invading the fledgling Arafat state to punish the wrongdoers. Mr Arafat would have to choose between fighting the Israeli invaders or losing all credibility. This is a standing invitation to Hamas to do its worst.

European governments should do what they can to persuade Mr Netanyahu to give peace a chance. But in reality only the United States can hope to make a difference and, by miserable mischance, the US is also in an election year. President Clinton has been happy to claim credit-by-association for Middle East peace. He did little of the heavy lifting to make it possible. Credit for that must go to the Bush administration, which was the first to use US financial support for the Jewish to push Israel towards a less confrontational approach.

A rapid disintegration of the Middle East peace could also be electorally damaging for Mr Clinton. He must use the weight of the US – including the financial weapon if needs be – to prevent direct assaults by the new Israeli government on the immense but fragile achievements of the Oslo accords. There must, at a minimum, be no new Israeli settlements on the West Bank and no armed Israeli incursions into Arafat-controlled territory.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

### Need should not be the sole criterion for gun ownership

Sir: Does Bryan Appleyard ("Staring down the barrel of an American icon", 30 May) seriously believe that the dedication, commitment and sheer hard work involved in, say, top level target shooting is motivated by some kind of warped sense of power? He clearly cannot comprehend the drive which pushes sportsmen and women to give their absolute best in their chosen sport. The motives of those who strive to achieve the standard necessary to spot for their clubs, their county or their country are no different from those of cricketers, hockey players or showjumpers.

I accept that I would be joining the ranks of the unbalanced if I were to claim that every club shooter spends his or her time focusing on competing successfully in ever higher levels of competition. There are weekend cricketers and sometime cricketers, just as there are weekend shooters and sometime shooters. However the bottom line is that Mr Appleyard clearly believes that need should be the sole criterion on which gun ownership is based, and that target shooting at any level does not represent such a need. If Lord Cullen takes that view, the fact – corrupt or otherwise – is that the armed crime statistics will

remain unchanged (you report that there are 500,000 to 1 million illegal guns in circulation) and the possibility of another Dunblane will be reduced slightly but will still remain. PHILIP NOWAK  
Seyers Common, West Sussex

Sir: The argument about the use of guns always starts with the assumption that there is a right by some people to own and use guns; members of gun clubs, landowners, and people who enjoy shooting animals and birds. It would surely be more logical if the argument started by discussing who actually needs to use a gun.

It is now possible for people who shoot for sport to use non-firing weapons. Computer programmes can be devised to link a "gun" to a target to record where the shot would have hit, and to ensure realism for outdoor use. There is no need for landowners, many of whom have never been trained to use guns safely, to slaughter birds or animals in the name of vermin control or sport. Professional teams could be employed to cull animals when necessary. It would be easy to control and safeguard these weapons.

Collectors could be required to have the barrels

of weapons filled in and sealed. There could be an annual inspection by the police, before issuing an annual license.

All guns that can kill could then be outlawed with very severe automatic penalties for transgressors. I feel quite sure that the vast majority of people would, if given the option, prefer to have a totally gun-free society. M ABRAHAMSON  
Howe, East Sussex

Sir: The failure of the government to take any steps towards tightening gun laws in the wake of the Dunblane slaughter is yet another example of the amnesia and fatal complacency which is undermining British democracy. The Australian government at least reacted promptly and decisively following the devastating events at Port Arthur.

Since when is it the business of responsible government to safeguard the interests of a sporting minority at the expense of the lives of the majority? I am sure there are sensible shooters out there but hand guns are always and only lethal weapons; the law should not offer absolute sanction to those few who use

them and so create opportunities for their violent misuse. Gun laws should never be based on the notion of individual rights; they remain an issue of collective responsibility. RUTH LITTLE  
London SW11

Sir: The firearm in British life cannot simply be dismissed as an unwelcome icon imported from America. Between 1689 and the 1930s, the people of this country had a more unfettered legal right to possess arms for their personal defence (including machine guns) than did the people of the USA.

However, it was the Volunteer movement of Victorian times, and the ideal of providing an effective base for the defence of the realm, which geared the civilian ownership of arms to target shooting for the next century.

Traditionally, the UK had no gun lobby. Civilian target shooting was well integrated with society and was as respectable as archery and fencing. Ironically, traditional civilian firearms training successfully "de-motivated" firearms in the minds of the vast majority of participants. D EADSFORTH  
Winchester, Hampshire



Captive tiger: ambassador for the species Philip Meech

### Tiger Week: a role for zoos to play

Sir: The objective of Tiger Week is to protect and maintain the wild tiger populations and Peter Lawton ("Tiger Tyger, dying out", 29 May) appears to be missing the point; that without the support of society his work in the wild will not succeed. Zoos in India and throughout the world have a role to play in educating society on the need for conservation and the tigers in zoos are an important part of that process, acting as ambassadors for their species. It is this acknowledged plight of the tiger in the wild, with some species below what is

considered to be the minimum number required to maintain a genetically viable population and the need for captive breeding becomes obvious. With numbers so low I consider we are past the 11th hour and approaching one minute to midnight; the tiger needs all the help it can get, including captive breeding. Let us not be diverted from the best means for success by the personal likes and dislikes of individuals. Extinction is forever and such mistakes cannot be rectified. P M STEVENS  
Executive Director  
Pangloss Zoo

### Government must be greener

Sir: David Walker ("Whitehall's machinery needs an overhaul", 28 May) is right to highlight the inadequacies imposed by the structure of Government when it comes to addressing new challenges. This is nowhere more apparent than in the field of environmental protection where efforts to "green" the policy-making machinery have been frustrated by the failure of most Government departments to take environmental issues on board.

A recent Council for the Protection of Rural England survey of ministers' answers to Parliamentary Questions indicated that no government

department was able to provide evidence of having looked at the environmental impact of their policies in a systematic way. This is despite an Environment White Paper commitment to do so.

Until the Government puts in place strong and enforceable mechanisms to ensure that the environment is placed at the heart of future decision making, its commitments will remain empty words, at odds with the reality of how the machinery of Government is working. PAUL HAMBLIN  
Environmental Assessment Officer  
Council for the Protection of Rural England  
London SW1

### Rage on

Sir: A yet earlier example of "road rage" (Letters, 29 and 31 May) must be that of Balaam venting rage on a dumb animal whose transportation facility badly let him down – Numbers Chapter 22, dated roughly 13th century BC. The Rev BARRY EITHERINGTON  
Luton, Bedfordshire

### Battle dirge

Sir: Call me unpatriotic if you will, but I think that "Flower of Scotland" is a dismal dirge, growled mainly in a lower register which does little to raise morale ("An anthem for our times", 30 May). I must point out that while it seems to have helped us against the Welsh, the Irish and the French, none of them much involved in the Battle of Bannockburn, it has seldom done so against the English. Bishop P C RODGER  
Edinburgh

## LETTER from THE EDITOR

As a writer muttering into an editor, I've been grappling with the power of images all week. I was baffled, for instance, to find that using a picture by Degas on the front page aroused the fury of two readers. More to the point, following the first day of the Dunblane inquiry, we used a large picture of a revolver on the front page to illustrate Bryan Appleyard's polemic on gun control. Quite a few readers were offended, thinking we were too hard on legitimate owners of guns. I don't apologise for that; the spread of handguns through Britain's cities is a terrifying phenomenon and more important than the rights of gun enthusiasts.

But I was intrigued and concerned by the reaction of various male colleagues to the picture of the revolver itself. They found it attractive, even beautiful. A couple of times I noticed people reaching towards the picture as if to grasp the revolver. There is a sort of pornography of violence that can be mesmerising. I thought the gun picture was a grim one; but how many people found it a turn-on?

And there has also been, this week, the more straightforward argument about the anorexic-looking models in *Vogue*, featured with studios attention on the front pages of other newspapers. There was undoubtedly a real story there, since an advertiser had withdrawn in protest at the waif-like and semi-naked images. But newspapers are engaged in a strange game here, bobbing "shocking" pictures in front of readers while vigorously tut-tutting about the magazine that used them in the first place. You get the same sort of thing when what Alan Watkins calls the "prig press" sternly investigates the tabloids' coverage of some sex story, including every dirty detail – all in the interests of social science, you understand.

Like politicians, newspaper editors are supposed never to admit to self-doubt. It seems a silly convention and one that I hope to breach from time to time in this column. Certainly, two weeks into the job, I spend a lot of time wondering about which images to use, and what their effect might be.

The majority of letters that

arrive each day are serious, questioning, thoughtful and generous-natured. But like every newspaper we get some nutty ones. To be accused of Zionist conspiracy on the same day was a "perverted and a friend of perverts". Other people who shouldn't bother to write again are all those who believe we should be providing regular front-page coverage of UFO sightings and the retired gentleman who begins his missives: "Sir, I NEVER read your BLOODY awful newspaper, but..." (Though, come to

think of it, if that's true, he won't be reading this instruction anyway.) One of the more depressing pieces of information this week comes from the *Spectator*. PJ Kavanagh – who seems to have been fired – says that no more poetry is to be published there. We have also gone many weeks without the poetry page in the *New Statesman*, though its hyperactive editor, my former boss Ian Hargreaves, assures me his poets are only resting and will return. I hope so; though we are a miserably self-critical lot in this country, the energy and talent in British poetry is too good to be lost.

Recent volumes from Adrian Mitchell, Seamus Heaney and Christopher Logue contain some of the best stuff I've read for years. Perhaps we should react by slapping poetry across the front page. Or would you all complain?

Andrew Marr

### QUOTE UNQUOTE

I'm a kind of restless soul. My mother says I suffer from divine discontent – National Heritage Secretary Virginia Bottomley.

What we have won in feminine power and equality, we have forfeited in terms of gentlemanly conduct. We miss it more than we care to admit – Ewa Lewis, social editor of *Tatler*.

It is scandalous. I cannot understand how they give the right to vote to this thing – and he is a thing... he is sub-human – Leah Rabin, the widow of the former Israeli premier, Yitzhak Rabin, on the right-wing Jew Yigal Amir, who was allowed to vote while in prison facing trial for her husband's assassination.

The idea of the Prime Minister standing on a soap box and saying that Tony Blair is not being tough enough on bull semen seems to me a little far-fetched – Tory MP George Walden, who believes Mr Major would be "extremely silly" to have an election on the beef issue.

Why do we have such a shallow view of women that we assume they cannot be seduced by such things as intelligence, wit and joie de vivre, not to mention power? – Tory MP David Mellor.

### Find new site for Tribal Gathering

Sir: The unequivocal protests of seven parish councils that the Tribal Gathering '96 should not be held at Lower Woods Farm (Osmor Park), Oxfordshire, were reflected in the Oxford District Council's refusal of a licence ("Can they save the rave?", 30 May).

However, it is untrue to say that those opposed to the event are trying to thwart dance culture in general and the Tribal Gathering in particular. Why take the Tribal Gathering from the redundant Munich Airport and site it at a farm, next to the Domesday villages of Noke, Beckley, Woodcote and Islip, in the designated "Environmentally Sensitive Area" of Osmor, reached only by a network of minor roads?

Why carve up more ancient hedgerows for extra access points, and subject wildlife in surrounding fields and nearby woods to an influx of 25,000 people? A long hard campaign was waged to prevent the M40 disturbing Osmor. Protesters against the Newbury bypass should understand our concern. We are a few hundred oaks, challenging a highly organised group of promoters, including Mean Fiddler and Universe, who are manipulating dance fans to believing the establishment is out to deprive them of fun. Stop the whingeing, ask the organisers to find an appropriate venue and then, have a great time. JULIE ROSS  
Beckley, Oxfordshire

### Clinical trials: establish what works for patients

Sir: Polly Toynbee ("No one really wins in this life-and-death lottery", 29 May) makes the point that randomised clinical trials are necessary if medicine is to continue to introduce new and effective treatments.

However, to suggest that clinicians involved in the Medical Research Council or other trials withhold advice to patients or coerce them into trials simply for "scientific ends" misrepresents the reason for most clinical trials. This fundamental purpose is to establish what works for patients. Your readers should not be left with the impression that clinical trials pose an inherent conflict between the interests of science and those of patient treatment.

Trials are only undertaken where there is genuine uncertainty about the best treatment, and where there is a clear prospect that the trial will help resolve that uncertainty. We will not approve any trial where we consider that the potential risks of the treatment outweigh the potential benefits. For this reason we did not sponsor the trial of the preventative use of tamoxifen in healthy women at risk of breast cancer to which Polly Toynbee refers.

The MRC puts considerable effort into making sure that patients are able to make an informed decision before entering one of our trials. At the end of the day the decision always rests with the patient, as it should. But if refusal to participate on any scale were to develop – and happily this is not the case at present – we would be very concerned that our main tool for improving treatments and practice would be jeopardised. LAM OTTOLE  
Clinical Trials Manager  
Medical Research Council  
London W1

Sir: I am not surprised that Polly Toynbee's article implies that randomised double blind trials are necessary to make trials properly scientific when this is the view of leading statisticians. Yet I hope the article will also encourage us to question this assumption. For it is simply not true that a randomised double blind trial is the only scientific way of testing a hypothesis.

It is true that where they can be carried out, double blind trials are usually the most effective way of performing a clinical trial. But it is wrong to think that such a test is foolproof or that

it is the only effective scientific test. One cannot eliminate every possible effect and it is misleading of statisticians to follow Sir Ronald Fisher in suggesting that randomisation can achieve that. Randomisation will do no better than, and will often do worse than, an informed attempt to eliminate or take account of conceivable distortions.

Nor should we think that double blind testing is all that is available. There are techniques used throughout science which show that this is not the case. The problem Ms Toynbee raises is that of patients who want to know what treatment they are receiving, typically demanding that they receive the treatment under test. In many cases it is perfectly possible to carry out a trial in which they do so and the results are compared to historical data; where necessary a scientific estimate of the placebo effect can be taken into account. This may not be statistically convenient, but it should be remembered that statistics is not the ruler of science but its servant. Dr ALEXANDER BIRD  
Department of Philosophy,  
University of Edinburgh

### The ancient catholic church of this land

Sir: It is not Andreas Whitam Smith but Francis White (Letters, 30 May) who is wrong if he thinks the Church of England is not as old as St Bartholomew's Hospital.

The Church of England

took its present form at the Synod of Whitby in 664 and has had a continuous existence since then.

As the Revised Catechism says, "The Church of England is the ancient church of this land, Catholic

and Reformed. It proclaims and holds fast the doctrine and ministry of the one holy catholic and apostolic church". Canon J G GRIMWADE  
Gloucestershire



## the saturday story

## Do we really want to go back to this?

Progressive education has deep roots. It will take decades for schools to change their ways, argues Peter Wilby

The declaration last week by David Blunkett, Labour's education spokesman, that schools should go back to basics is just the latest blow for what is loosely called "progressive education". The "trendies", so often excoriated by Tory politicians, have been in steady retreat for at least 20 years and it is also that long since any prominent Labour politician attempted seriously to defend them. Indeed, just as many people date the end of the post-war love affair with "big government" to the IMF crisis of 1976 and Denis Healey's subsequent measures, so the same year may be pinpointed as the beginning of the end for the school progressives.

That was when the pupils of William Tyndale Primary School in north London were famously found to be in a condition of primeval wildness and ignorance, to the embarrassment of the Labour-run Inner London Education Authority. That, too, was the year when James Callaghan made a much-quoted speech at Ruskin College, Oxford, saying, well, more or less exactly what Mr Blunkett said last week. And therein lies another analogy. The right may have held the intellectual and political high ground for two decades; in practice, however, it has proved as difficult to rein in progressive education as it was to rein in public spending.

The arguments over progressive education (which are, in practice, chiefly about primary education) are not likely to be settled by a few politicians' speeches. They go back more than two centuries. On the surface, they are about the way we organise our schools and the way teachers organise their lessons. The progressive primary schools that developed in the 1960s threw out mental arithmetic, spelling tests, exercise books and old-fashioned desks. Instead of teachers telling them what to do, children embarked on "dis-

covery learning" - finding out things for themselves. Instead of being taught as whole classes, sitting at rows of desks facing the front, they worked in small groups at tables, with the teacher circulating between them. Instead of being streamed by ability, children were placed in classes where dunces rubbed shoulders with the brightest. Traditional school subjects - history, geography and so on - were replaced by "topics" or "projects" on such subjects as transport, farming, the sea or (a particular favourite) "our neighbourhood".

These ideas caught the spirit of the 1960s. But they had deep roots and their intellectual lineage went back to the mid-18th century, when the great French philosopher of the Enlighten-

ment, Jean Jacques Rousseau, published *Emile*. It was the story of a young boy allowed by his tutor to roam the countryside absorbing beauty. Rousseau's idea was that children should learn through firsthand experience, not through a pre-determined curriculum. He believed that children were naturally good - that, as Wordsworth put it, they came from God "trailing clouds of glory".

"Never command him to do anything, not the least thing in the world," summed up Rousseau's educational philosophy. To this day, people's views about education rest on whether they agree with these simple principles. Are children naturally virtuous or vicious? Should

teachers guide or instruct? Is education supposed to liberate the human spirit or to discipline it? The great names of educational philosophy - Rousseau, Froebel, Dewey - take the side of virtue, guidance and liberation.

Froebel, in the 1820s, emphasised the importance of play in the development of learning - hence the ubiquitous nursery school sandpits and Wendy houses. Dewey, the great American philosopher, was the intellectual father of the "integrated day"; he argued, at the beginning of this century, against the artificial boundaries between school subjects. He also argued that schools do not exist to prepare children for the labour market. "The educational process has no end beyond itself," he wrote. "It is its own end."

Contrast all this with what we know about British education in the late 19th century. How children learnt was well illustrated by *The Child's Guide to Knowledge*, published in 1884. "How high is the Asiatic elephant?" it demanded. "Usually from nine to 10 feet, with ears of a moderate size," was the required answer. While more modern ideas about education took stronger root in North America, British schools in the 1930s had barely changed from those portrayed in Dickens's novels.

"Progressive" often meant little more than giving up the cane, allowing boys and girls to mix and introducing alternatives to team games. Even AS Neill's innovative Summerhill school, although it allowed children the option of missing lessons, was conservative in the curriculum it offered.

There were brief and limited experiments. The Dalton Plan - named after the town in Massachusetts where it began - enjoyed a brief vogue in the 1920s. It allowed pupils to design their timetables after making a monthly "contract" with their teachers as to what they would



A 1950s classroom: 'progressive' often meant little more than giving up the cane and introducing alternatives to team games

Hulton Gett

learn: classrooms were abolished and turned into "subject laboratories".

But these experiments apart, the situation in the vast majority of schools was well described by Aldous Huxley, writing in 1927: "Passively, the child sits at his desk while the teacher pumps and mechanically re-pumps information into his mental receptacle."

The first official imprimatur for progressive methods came not, as commonly thought, from the Plowden Report in 1967 but from the Hadow Report 36 years earlier. It declared that "the curriculum is to be thought of in terms of activity and experience rather than of knowledge to be acquired and facts to be stored".

But just as successive education ministers since 1979 have found it hard to alter a profession's ingrained habits, so Hadow was slow to percolate into the schools. It was not until the 1960s that a generation of teachers, trained in the new methods, had passed through the schools to become heads and education officers.

Several other developments gave a new impetus to the progressive movement - for example, the post-war birth bulge led to a boom in new school building, which then gave many teachers surroundings that were more suited to the new ideas. But two

developments were crucial.

First, Rousseau's belief that children should learn from firsthand experience received what looked like scientific backing from Jean Piaget, a Swiss psychologist. He said that mental development went through four stages. It was impossible to skip any of them and it was only in the last stage, usually reached in the teens, that children were capable of what he called "formal operations" or abstract learning. Further, Piaget insisted that "freedom from severe emotional disturbance is a necessary condition of learning". It followed that schools had a role in "pastoral care", that they should worry as much about children's psychological and social development as about their ability to recite the alphabet.

The second development was the decline of the 11-plus, itself based on evidence that failing the exam and attending a secondary modern depressed children's IQs. The demise of the 11-plus released primary schools from the need to drill children and enabled them to move away from streaming. In 1962, only one junior school in 25 had abolished streaming; by the mid-1970s, there was scarcely a streamed junior school in the country.

This was the high point of the Plowden revolution, so called because the official committee

chaired by Lady Plowden had, albeit with numerous caveats, given official approval to changes that were already under way. The movement reached the secondary schools, which also started to give up streaming, and, for the younger children at least, began to blur the subject boundaries, conflating literature, history and geography, for example, into "humanities".

It dribbled into higher education, and Froebel's belief in learning through play even reached the management schools, where role-playing games still flourish. Some educationists - the so-called "deschoolers" - suggested that children did not need schools in the conventional sense at all. They could learn everything they needed from streets, fields, libraries, visits to offices and factories, talks with grandparents, and so on.

But the clouds were already gathering. The first Black Paper - a collection of essays by prominent public figures such as Kingsley Amis and Rhodes Boyson, then a headmaster, later an education minister - was published in 1969, challenging the growing progressive consensus. Edward Short, probably the last education minister who thought it his business to speak up for teachers, described it as education's "blackest day for a hundred years". Slowly, evi-

dence against "progressive" or "informal" methods began to emerge.

In 1976, Neville Bennett, a Lancaster University lecturer, announced that he had tested the results of "progressive" and "traditional" teachers. The latter were superior. He later disclosed that he had reassessed his results and changed his mind, but nobody took much notice of that. The political and press bandwagon was by then heading in a different direction.

By 1991, the National Foundation for Educational Research announced that tests of seven-year-old children's reading showed a decline in their scores since 1987. Modern methods were blamed. Nobody stopped to ask why, if the progressives had been advancing since the 1960s, the decline had not showed itself earlier.

In the end, though, it was not research that undermined progressive education. Results can always be found to support both sides of the argument, for the simple reason that most teachers use a mixture of methods and it is hard to categorise them. What really counted was that hard work, firm direction, competition and lots of testing fitted the spirit of the 1980s and 1990s as surely as the progressive ideas fitted the 1960s. But even with the parties united on the need to return to the old methods, it will

take time to change the schools. The ideas of Rousseau, Froebel, Dewey and Piaget were taught to a whole generation of teachers almost as articles of faith, and that generation now occupies the senior positions in school and education authorities, as well as many classrooms. Politicians can abuse the "trendies" as much as they like, but asking them now to raise standard through chalk-and-talk is like asking an American baseball player to excel at cricket.

In primary schools now, you will see a curious thing. The older teachers have the children in groups at tables; the under 30s, fresh out of college, have them in rows, facing the blackboard (if one can be found). Learning much as their grand parents might have done 40 years ago, Mr Blunkett, and all the Tory politicians he is echoing, will have to wait for this new generation to get their headship - roughly 2006 - before their counter-revolution is complete and the "basics" triumphant. Then, no doubt, the wheel will be turning again, and somebody will want to go back to the basics of Rousseau.

Peter Wilby is editor of the *Independent on Sunday*. He was education correspondent of the *Sunday Times* from 1977 to 1986 and education editor at the *Independent* from 1986 to 1989.



When you just can't talk to anyone, talk to us.

The Samaritans. We're here to help.

A Registered Charity funded by voluntary donations.

Despair doesn't work nine to five. Despair comes in the small hours of the night, or on Christmas Day. It comes at weekends, or when you're surrounded by people.

Samaritans work round the clock, every day of the year. When you pick up the phone, there'll be someone there to help pick up the pieces.

You won't be put on hold, or put through a grilling. And you won't be judged or talked down to.

Our number's in the phone book, or you can call our new national number on 0345 90 90 90. Every call is confidential. We'll be there to talk to you.

http://www.samaritans.org.uk

## Jo Brand's week

I read with rising anxiety the story of the French student Fanny Paltor, who disappeared in Cardiff last week, and then breathed a sigh of relief when she turned up in London a few days later. Maybe I'm more grown up than I used to be because I was incredulous at the stupidity of a foreign, female 17-year-old flagging down a car containing five young blokes at two in the morning. I should confess that as a teenager I was an infrequent hitchhiker myself. For some reason, I once found myself in a lorry cab squeezed in the middle of four blokes who looked decidedly unsavoury and I started to panic as they took a turning off the road. Funny what you think of in these situations to get yourself out of them. I told them I was a trainee nun. (I don't think there is such a thing ... well, certainly none who dress like hippies and smoke Number Six.) Amazingly, it did the trick and I was deposited safely at my destination. I don't want to sound like a nostalgic old lady by saying it was safe in those days ... it wasn't, but it's worse now. Anyone who still thinks that hitchhiking is a safe bet in these days of opportunist attackers on the lookout for anyone vulnerable should be locked in a cupboard by their mum and dad until they've grown up.

It seems as though errant dictators all over the world may be shown in a rather more attractive light if a recent book about General Franco is anything to go by. According to an expert on dentistry, poor old Franco had a rotten time with all things mouthy. He had ulcers, abscesses and fungus in his mouth and this turned him into "the crotchety conservative" that he was. He also had a lifelong fear of losing all his teeth, which is believed to have contributed to his all round propensity for dictatorship. My



General Franco: teething troubles

grandma had all her teeth removed in one go in her thirties, without anaesthetic, and I am not aware that she ever felt the need to take over a country. I hope that this book won't open the door for revelations about Saddam Hussein's piles or Mussolini's backache. The author of this learned tome is one Julio Iglesias ... not the housewife's choice. I hasten to add, although no doubt the name itself will be sufficient to sell a few copies.

Dear, oh dear, England team ... how tedious that high jinks in the air resulted in damage to television screens by the lads on their way back from Hong Kong, but vandalism of this sort surely belongs on the terraces rather than on the field. This sort of behaviour normally occurs when bevvies have been poured down necks. Drowning their sorrows, as opposed to celebrating, I assume, judging by the way they played against the Hong Kong team who seemed to be clobbered together from a few ex-England players and anyone else who was free that day. This behaviour is all sending a very clear message to the job element among supporters, not to mention those other yobboes who are currently doing their bit of



xenophobic troublemaking ... the Tory party.

Nice to see *Mastermind* moving into a new early slot and into the 20th century with one contestant answering questions on punk and the Sex Pistols. And what a joy to hear Magnus asking which member of the Sex Pistols came up with the title for the album *New Mind the Bollocks*. Of course we were not allowed to hear the "B" word at 7.30pm, but just to see Magnus getting stuck into punk was enough. Also, good to see that the contestant answering questions on punk actually won the heat. It makes you proud to have jumped up and down and avoided all those gobblets of spit.



Magnusson: never mind the ...

Well, maybe it's time for those among us who have won the lottery to consider putting in an offer for Lord Brocket's golf in Hertfordshire ... a snip at 15 million shades. This is the culmination of a very bad few years for Lord Brocket, who, with debts of £10m, attempted to hoodwink insurers by pretending his classic car collection had been robbed. Obviously, faced with such a potentially huge pay out, insurers investigated with the zeal of the Spanish Inquisition. Why Lord B didn't just sell his home to pay his debts, leaving him £5m to play with, I can't imagine ... it's more than most of us will ever see in our lifetime. OK, so he might have had to suffer the humiliation of a slightly smaller mansion, but sometimes one just has to make cuts in expenditure.

The poor old British Library seems to be dogged by disaster. Not only has it gone millions over budget and suffered a small fire recently, but perhaps the worst problem it has suffered is that it looks like one of those Tesco's that is always situated outside provincial towns in the Home Counties. I hadn't really looked at it before, but I drove past the other day and took a long hard stare and I was faced with what looks more like Legoland than the hallowed seat of learning whose previous incarnation housed such brainboxes as Karl Marx. The British Library is sandwiched between St Pancras and Euston, the former a Gothic marvel, the latter a nondescript lump of concrete. It seems that in future we are destined to gaze upon buildings of banal uniformity, not able to tell the difference between a shopping centre and one of the country's great institutions. All right, so I'm starting to sound like Prince Charles, but I'm worried I'm going to keep going into the British Library for £5 of potatoes.

The fisher...

Well, maybe it's time for those among us who have won the lottery to consider putting in an offer for Lord Brocket's golf in Hertfordshire ... a snip at 15 million shades. This is the culmination of a very bad few years for Lord Brocket, who, with debts of £10m, attempted to hoodwink insurers by pretending his classic car collection had been robbed. Obviously, faced with such a potentially huge pay out, insurers investigated with the zeal of the Spanish Inquisition. Why Lord B didn't just sell his home to pay his debts, leaving him £5m to play with, I can't imagine ... it's more than most of us will ever see in our lifetime. OK, so he might have had to suffer the humiliation of a slightly smaller mansion, but sometimes one just has to make cuts in expenditure.

The poor old British Library seems to be dogged by disaster. Not only has it gone millions over budget and suffered a small fire recently, but perhaps the worst problem it has suffered is that it looks like one of those Tesco's that is always situated outside provincial towns in the Home Counties. I hadn't really looked at it before, but I drove past the other day and took a long hard stare and I was faced with what looks more like Legoland than the hallowed seat of learning whose previous incarnation housed such brainboxes as Karl Marx. The British Library is sandwiched between St Pancras and Euston, the former a Gothic marvel, the latter a nondescript lump of concrete. It seems that in future we are destined to gaze upon buildings of banal uniformity, not able to tell the difference between a shopping centre and one of the country's great institutions. All right, so I'm starting to sound like Prince Charles, but I'm worried I'm going to keep going into the British Library for £5 of potatoes.



# How to end the fashion famine

Super-thin models worry us all. Rebecca Fowler says that advertising power could succeed where parents and doctors have failed

"The hip's where it's at," proclaims *Vogue* in the latest edition, beside a smiling woman in a swimsuit with no hips. "Summer's here," it says next to a photograph of a woman so thin, even Lycra fails to cling to her. I laugh out loud, as I imagine myself prancing over a beach in the absurd Adidas catsuit, although 10 years ago such a thought would have driven my schoolfriends to me to private despair.

These are the images made notable by Omega, the watch company, which temporarily withdrew its advertising with *Vogue* earlier this week in protest against the painfully thin women in its pages. As a result, Omega is now also on the front page of every newspaper. It linked itself to the most fashionable story of the day, our painfully thin models who have become an unrealistic ideal in an age when eating disorders have never concerned parents more.

It is an unholy alliance - anxious parents and a posh watch company as co-conspirators against the tyranny of the thinness cult. While Omega's protest was seen as a victory for the women's groups, doctors and psychologists, it was also a striking turn of page for newspaper editors, and a publicity coup for Omega, which last night resumed the contract with *Vogue*.

Claudia Marten, fashion director at Lynne Franks PR, sees Omega's action as part of a movement in which companies - beginning with Benetton, the founder of the shock ad - have increasingly found that newspaper headlines give them the wider coverage than any hoarding or magazine. "They've probably got more advertising out of this than advertising in *Vogue*, and much cheaper," she says.

Omega denies any cunning. The incident started simply enough when Giles Rees, the marketing director of Omega UK, was prompted to withdraw the advertising because he was "appalled" by the models. "I thought it was irresponsible for a leading magazine which should be setting an example to pick models of anorexic proportions," he said.

Although Mr Rees, whose letter to *Vogue* was released to the press, has no direct experience of anorexia, he says that a girl in his wife's class at school died of the disorder. However, the company last night announced its U-turn based on "a belief it was not in anybody's interest to manipulate the

editorial position of any given media". Whatever the causes that have propelled the issue to the front pages, there is no doubting the shockiness of the images. On the pages of *Vogue*, the emaciated figures of Annie Morton and Trish Goff are made appealing by the glamour of fashion photography. But blown up, in less flattering newspaper, they are a horrible testimony to the unrealistic ideals being pressed on women.

Surely anyone staring at the pathetically thin image of Trish Goff in shorts would feel uncomfortable. But for the campaigners who have been condemning the imagery for decades, the question is why has it taken the rest of us so long to wake up? And how far are we prepared to go in redrawing our ideals of beauty?

There is something a little hollow in Omega's own proclamation that it uses only healthy looking women such as Cindy Crawford and Elle MacPherson. A colleague who recently saw Crawford in the flesh at a handbag launch said despondently that she was "tiny" with "not an ounce of flesh on her".

The cult of thinness has become so pervasive a force in advertising, Cindy Crawford is seen as a concession to normality. In the Fifties, Marilyn Monroe, size 16, was still an ideal. Then, in the Sixties, Twiggy's arrival coincided with women's lib, when thinness was a sign of independence and freedom from reproduction. And while some Arabian husbands still like to show off fat wives as a sign of their affluence, the rise of cheap junk food has had the opposite effect in the west. Thin is also classy.

Models have remained thin since the Sixties, but not with such vengeance as the supermodels who rose to the head of the catwalk in the Nineties led by Kate Moss. Despite the fashion commentators having repeatedly announced that the waifs' day is up, they have endured. When the first images of Moss appeared in *Times* Square in New York last night, protesters scrawled "Feed me! I'm hungry" on the over posters.

The response of the fashion industry has been petulant. Moss signed her recent books of photographs with the mantra of the waifs: "PS I'm just on my way out to dinner to eat a massive steak and loads of fattening potatoes with loads of butter." David Bonnouvier, of the New York agency which represents Annie Morton, said: "She drinks beer, she eats McDonald's. She's never had a weight problem." So what. Maybe Morton has not got an



The "ideal" thin women, propelled to this week's front pages

eating problem, but she is extraordinarily thin and being promoted for it. Dr Glen Waller, a specialist in eating disorders, wrote to *Vogue* four years ago to protest against this type of imagery, following research into the negative impact thin models had

position that this gives Omega a very good profile. On the other hand it does bring attention to these images that many people will be shocked by. It shows it has become a political story." Already Clarins, the skin-care and make-up company, which advertises

**It was an unholy alliance of anxious parents and a posh watch company**

on women. But a lone medical voice has little impact in the world of fashion. "Unless other companies are prepared to take similar action to Omega's, the culture for ultra-thinness will remain," he says. It is a view shared by Susie Orbach, the psycho-therapist who wrote a commentary beneath a picture of Goff on the front page of yesterday's *Guardian*. She says: "You could take the cynical

its products in the June edition of *Vogue*, has said it would consider a similar move. "If it becomes an issue with the general public of course we will consider it," a spokeswoman said. The powers at *Vogue* issued a hurt statement yesterday: "What seems ironic to us is that this emotive issue should be raised in a month when we have gone to such trouble to celebrate women's bodies... it is full of posi-

tive images of female forms," says Alexandra Shulman, the editor. Perhaps the most jarring headline in this month's *Vogue* is: "Don't hate me because I'm thin." Susan Irvine, the author, who is 5ft 10in tall and weighs just over eight and a half stone, writes: "Writing about the persecution of the thin is difficult. It's a bit like insisting how awful it is to be rich, or saying life's hell because you're beautiful."

But it misses the point to assert that thinness is perceived as an evil. It is the pursuit of it in the extreme that has produced a generation of women obsessed with weight. The painfully uncomfortable relationship we have with food may well be passed on to the next generation if the gloss is not wiped off those half-starved images. One can only hope that in future the companies who hold the purse strings will be the ones to lead us out of the fashion famine.

## DAVID AARONOVITCH Male monkeys



I'm thinking of going up to the Bell Hotel in Driffield next week to attend the Bishop of Hull's all-male evening. Traditionalists should not worry, this is not an exercise in converting chaplains to gay Anglicanism, the Right Reverend James Jones simply wants to talk to us about the crisis of masculinity. The vicar of Driffield has said of the bishop that he "thinks men should be men, so he wants to inspire them".

Good. I for one could do with some inspiration. Whole weeks sometimes pass when I completely forget what sex I am. Instead of being masterful, ruling my life (and my family) with a rugged confidence, and making careful preparations for Euro 96, I find myself looking at the aftershaves in Boots, or softly crying in my study over man's inhumanity to animals.

But why am I like this? Who is to blame? The bishop has been careful not to condemn anybody in particular but has wondered aloud whether rather more men see themselves in the hen-pecked wimps of *Coronation Street* than in the manly ideal portrayed by Rudyard Kipling in his poem *If*. *Coronation Street*, the bishop says, suggests that it is "the women who run the show". The implication is clear. Had Kipling scripted the *Street*, things would have been very different.

The American chronicler of the masculine crisis, Robert Bly (he of *Iron John* fame), has a similar analysis to that of the Rt Rev Jones, though he can afford to lay blame where it ought to lie. Men are suffering because of (a) the popular media, where they are portrayed as useless, weak, pathetic and posturing, and (b) feminism (or women), which has thrown out the intuitive male baby with the bathwater of machismo.

Bly's famous corrective to these influences was for men to get together in wigwams in the countryside, beat drums, howl away their pain and rediscover their fathers. I am rather hoping that something similar (though adapted for less extreme British sensibilities) will take place at The Bell. I have always wanted to give a bishop a bear-hug. And instead of howling, we can just have a little shout.

But once we've finished our embrace, what I really want to say to the bishop is that men do not get their notions of masculinity from soap operas. Most of us don't watch 'em. Nor can the crisis really be pinned on other sections of the media.

Today I bought the launch edition of *GQ* (*Health, fitness & sport for men*) because it advertised a feature entitled "Male Insecurity: Conquer Your Fears Now". Inside, these fears were ranked in order of importance. Were they: "the agonising dilemmas of fatherhood", or "how can one be sensitive and decisive"? Nope. At number nine was "boldness", and number one was... yes, you've got it, penis size. So if *GQ* is any guide, Driffield's night air will be filled with the noise of zippers being untensed and men requesting episcopal reassurance on their dimensions. Will the bishop tell each one that, in the eyes of God, all members are equal?

**Will the bishop tell each one that, in the eyes of God, all members are equal?**

cultivity recur constantly throughout the ages. The romanticism of the mid-19th century, created one, when marriage as a contract (often entered into without prior inspection) was replaced with the love match. All of a sudden men found themselves open to scrutiny as objects of affection, rather than as random prizes in life's tomahawk. A period of adjustment was required, as chaplains opted for pale and interesting over rich and big bodied.

So we men are always in trouble. But should we be so concerned? If we judge by our counterparts in the animal kingdom, the answer is probably not. Zeldin cites the case of baboons which, generations of naturalists believed, lived in patriarchal societies. The males were loud, aggressive and had wonderful blue-and-red bottoms. Closer attention to the baboon tribes, however, showed that the females actually took all the important decisions about where they were to live, what they ate and whom they fought. In return, all the gals demanded was a terrific, many-hued bum. So relax, your reverence, all we need is a pot of paint. We'd look the part - and that's what counts.

## The fishermen's unlikely friend?

Europe's fisheries commissioner is not afraid to tell it like it is. By Sarah Helm

On a Sunday morning in March, a sparrow-like Italian woman ventured into the fish market at Newlyn, where Cornish fishermen were waiting to harangue her and her "European friends". The European Union flag had already been burnt on the quays to mark Emma Bonino's arrival. And Europe's commissioner for fisheries, humanitarian aid and consumer affairs was nervous, say colleagues. "We knew we were really entering the lions' den." But the commissioner had been in tough spots before - Bosnia, Somalia and Rwanda, to name but three. As a militant civil rights activist in Italy for many years, she has long understood the dynamics of public protest.

She tackled the fishermen in the only way she knew how - by telling it to them straight. "I can't do miracles. I can't multiply the fishes," she said. "But it is not Brussels which is to blame. You have been sold down the river by your own government."

After she spoke, many people went quiet. I think a lot left thinking she was very switched on - that she obviously knew what she was talking about. And she listened to us, which no British minister had every done," says Nick Howell, of the Newlyn Fishermen's Association. Emma Bonino is rare phenomenon - she is a European Commissioner who can communicate. She is an accomplished linguist, who can present a case through force of personality and deft argument. This week, after announcing new cuts in the fishing fleet, she has been arguing with calm precision on British television in a manner that may not have convinced but must surely have impressed. One cannot help wondering whether, had Bonino been agriculture com-



Emma Bonino: she prefers the street fight to the backroom deal

missioner instead of Franz Fischler, the dour Austrian, the European beef ban might not have been better understood in Britain.

Since taking up the poisoned chalice of fisheries commissioner in January 1995, she has defied all the conventional wisdom about Brussels commissioners. A smart, alluring 48-year-old, she prefers the street fight to the backroom deal. She is single, and driven, apparently, solely by work. "She has energy and balls, which is more than you can say for some commissioners," said a senior official. Born into a poor farming family in Bra, near Turin, Emma Bonino was drawn into political activism at the age of 24 when she started campaigning for legal abortion in Italy. As a student, she had become pregnant, and she chose, very publicly, to have an illegal abortion. She joined the Radical Party, an influential movement of peace, human rights activists and green campaigners operating on the fringe of Italian politics. Bonino was elected to the Italian parlia-

ment in 1976 and led a series of successful campaigns, including the liberalisation of Italian divorce laws, which provoked the Pope to call her a witch. Her style was "up front" and she has always been on for a stunt. She once appeared in a TV debate on capital punishment with a noose round her neck. She entered the European Parliament in 1979, and she swiftly developed a reputation of being a "firebrand" in pursuit of her favourite causes. Bonino has been appropriately compared to Petra Kelly, the now legendary Green leader, murdered in 1987.

When Silvio Berlusconi, then Italian prime minister, tried to call Bonino in January 1995 to ask her to be one of Italy's two commissioners, she was outside the United Nations headquarters in New York, wearing a sandwich board and protesting about Third World aid. Italian politics was in its usual chaos and Bonino was chosen at the last minute, because Berlusconi's government needed the Radical Party's support in a vote of confidence. She

was told she could have the portfolios for consumer affairs and humanitarian aid. She said that was not enough. "So they gave her fisheries, too," said a colleague. "She gulped and swallowed and has been attacking it with energy ever since."

Consumer affairs and humanitarian aid were clearly going to enthuse Bonino. She was in Tuzla, in Bosnia, 24 hours after the fall of Srebrenica last July, and after interviewing refugees, she voiced early fears that there had been a massacre. In April this year, she was in Kismayo, in south-east Somalia, where she was caught in militia cross-fire as she drove out to inspect EU aid projects.

It was the fish dossier, however, which proved to be Bonino's biggest challenge, and gave her an opportunity to prove her political maturity. Her most difficult task is to oversee the cuts in European fishing fleets to save dwindling stocks. A rolling programme to cut back on fleets was already agreed when Bonino took office. The cuts she announced this week - calling for Britain to reduce its fleet by 40 per cent - are the latest phase.

Bonino knows she can win no friends with fishermen anywhere in Europe, but she is determined at least to tell them what she believes to be the truth. If fishing is not reduced, there will be no fish left, she says simply - over and over again.

As she declared bluntly in Newlyn, if British fishermen fear they are being singled out for the hardest cuts, they should examine the policies of their own government - and the behaviour of some of their own fishermen - to see why. Bonino points out that the large number of Spaniards now licensed to fish British quotas has come about, in part, because the British government allowed a system to develop whereby British licenses could be sold for large sums of money. British fishermen, fearful of their future, have therefore often sold their own livelihood to competing foreigners. The industry's plight has deepened, she argues, because of the failure of the Government to pay its share of compensation schemes set up by the European Commission.

If the commission wants to promote the cause of the EU in Britain, it should field more commissioners like Emma Bonino. The Italian sparrow could yet become the acceptable, understandable and likeable voice of Brussels.

### INTERNET ACCESS KIT

## £139.99

Includes all you need to access the Internet

- Fast 28.8 Zoo Modem
- Browser Software PC or Mac
- 3 Months Internet access
- Hotline technical support
- 14 day money back guarantee

Order now on

## 0345 326326

All major credit and debit cards accepted

This includes postage, packing and VAT @ 17.5%. 14 day money back offer subject to goods being returned in "as delivered" condition. Excess and accessories charged.



# Facia crisis deepens as Sears serves petition

NIGEL COPE

The crisis surrounding Facia, Stephen Hinchliffe's retail empire, deepened yesterday when Sears served a petition seeking to put his footwear businesses into administration.

Sears said it had decided to take the action after it concluded that Facia, which also includes Salisbury's Sock Shop and Oakland Menswear, could not adequately restructure and discharge its outstanding debts to the

company. The move follows Sears' sale to Facia of a string of high street footwear companies including Freeman Hardy Willis, Saxone, Manfield, Trueform and Curtes.

The move is a potentially devastating blow to Mr Hinchliffe, the colourful Sheffield entrepreneur who has rapidly built Facia up to an 850-store group.

The administration petition will be heard in the High Court next week and involves three companies. They are Wisebird,

one of Facia's subsidiary companies which includes the Saxone and Curtes businesses; Freeman Hardy Willis, Manfield and Trueform; and Citycane, the property company which holds the store leases. Facia declined to comment yesterday.

Mr Hinchliffe is already facing action from the DTT that could lead to his disqualification as a director. He and his fellow-directors will face a DTT fine if they do not file Facia's accounts

by 1 July. Mr Hinchliffe is also in the midst of negotiations which could see him sell Facia to a US group Texas American Group.

Sears said it had been monitoring closely its exposure to and its relationship with Facia. It added that recent information received from the company following the announcement of the DTT's investigation had been insufficient to satisfy the it that Facia could fulfil its obligations. Also yesterday, Sears said

that it would no longer be selling Saxe Limited to Facia as originally agreed in February and would be taking an additional £25m exceptional charge to cover the cost of disposing of the unwanted properties and to cover debts owed to it by Facia.

This action has been necessary as the shoe deals struck with Mr Hinchliffe were split into two parts. The first involved the sale of the assets and trading names of the companies. The second stage would see the expensive

leases of the stores revert from Sears to Facia had not yet been completed. Those leases revert to Sears.

The collapse of the second part of the deal is certain to anger the City and place additional pressure on Liam Strong, Sears' chief executive. His position has come under threat as the company has continued to underperform.

Sears had said it would complete the deal by the time of its interim results in July.

The consequences for Mr Hinchliffe could be even worse as his personal and corporate problems continue to mount. In addition to the DTT investigation, which also includes the Facia finance director Christopher Harrison and the late filing of accounts, he is also seeking fresh funds.

The deal with Texas American Group, a small US quoted company originally looked certain though Facia said that it was in talks with other parties.

## Director scheme backed at HSB

NIGEL COPE

Shareholders in banking giant HSBC voted through a controversial share scheme for directors yesterday though company's annual meeting disrupted by student protest and other demonstrators called the directors "liars" on the floor.

However, it was disclosed the meeting that HSBC adopted more stringent guidelines for its share scheme as intense pressure from City institutions such as Pirc, the Pension and Investment Research Consultancy.

Under the terms of the original scheme, directors stood to receive shares up to four times the value of their salaries achieving certain performance criteria. It is now likely that company will award a low number of shares.

Pirc complained that shareholders had been given insufficient information about the scheme, though in a vote proxies 17 per cent of shareholders voted against it.

Pirc's Stuart Bell said: "The relatively high number of shareholders voting against the resolution demonstrates the growing level of director incentive plans."

Pirc is expected to mount concerted attack on similar schemes that will be put before the shareholders of several of the privatised water and electricity companies due to hold meetings in July.

During a typically boisterous meeting which lasted for three hours, HSBC chairman Sir William Purves faced allegation regarding the funding of arms deals and environmental destruction.

Some of the protesters also demanded to know why the majority of the board members were "male and white". Four demonstrators were removed by security staff. One shouted anti-racist the guards as he was carried out.

Lamb, the Lloyds and Midland boycott scheme which is protesting about the bank's treatment of third world debt also made a protest which HSBC described as "very unstructured".

Other shareholders became impatient during the lengthy disruption and began to boo and jeer. They clapped when Sir William ordered the protesters to be removed.

The protest, which focused on Midland Bank's alleged financing of arms sales to Iraq, was organised by 20 universities. Outside the meeting they handed out leaflets with the slogans "Midland - Banking on Bombs".

During question time they complained that they were being ignored. Sir William retorted: "I am not ignoring you. But if you continue like this I will."

Later he said that perhaps "one day, before I retire, I can chair a meeting in London in a civilised atmosphere".

# Lucas and Varity in world top 10 as £3bn deal is sealed

MICHAEL HARRISON

Lucas and the US group Varity yesterday clinched a £3.2bn merger to create one of the world's top 10 automotive component suppliers and the second biggest manufacturer of brakes.

The merged company, LucasVarity, will have sales of £4.4bn and 55,000 employees and will have headquarters in the UK. Under the terms of the all-paper deal, Lucas shareholders will emerge with 62 per cent of the shares in the enlarged group, which will be listed on the London Stock Exchange and rank number 64 among Britain's 100 biggest companies, qualifying it for entry to the FT-SE 100 index.

In order to make a rival bid for Lucas less attractive, there is a "poison pill" clause in the agreement whereby either side must pay the other a "break-up fee" of \$25m if they pull out of the merger. Varity insisted this was common practice in US merger agreements.

The chief executive of LucasVarity will be Victor Rice, chairman and chief executive of Varity, and the bulk of the capacity and job reductions following the merger are likely to be in the UK. A total of £50m is being set aside for restructuring charges.

Sir Brian Pearse, who will move from the chairmanship of Lucas to non-executive chairman of foundation brakes and diesel fuel injection systems and counts Volkswagen, BMW, Rover and Japanese transplant car factories among its biggest customers.

Lucas will also put its aerospace division, which has sales of £600m, into the merged company after deciding not to sell the business separately.

In addition to cost and tax savings, the two companies said LucasVarity would benefit from pooled research and development, their complementary strengths in product range and geographic coverage plus the increasing demand from car manufacturers for single, integrated component suppliers.

As a first step, Varity's diesel engine business, Perkins, will increase its purchase of Lucas diesel injection systems. It is expected to take until September to complete the merger because of the various regulatory approvals required in the UK and US.

John Allen of the engineering union AEEU said: "This can only be good news for jobs. We are going to have a major company, genuinely a world-wide player, UK-based and with all the decisions made in the UK."

Chrysler's biggest customers. Lucas's main presence is in Europe where it is the leading supplier of foundation brakes and diesel fuel injection systems and counts Volkswagen, BMW, Rover and Japanese transplant car factories among its biggest customers.

Lucas will also put its aerospace division, which has sales of £600m, into the merged company after deciding not to sell the business separately.

In addition to cost and tax savings, the two companies said LucasVarity would benefit from pooled research and development, their complementary strengths in product range and geographic coverage plus the increasing demand from car manufacturers for single, integrated component suppliers.

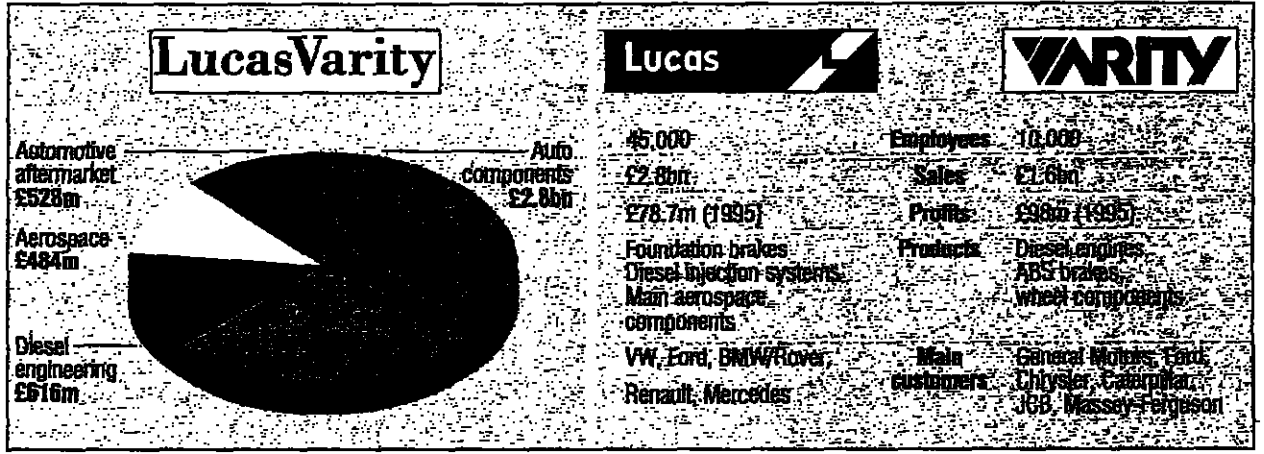
As a first step, Varity's diesel engine business, Perkins, will increase its purchase of Lucas diesel injection systems. It is expected to take until September to complete the merger because of the various regulatory approvals required in the UK and US.

John Allen of the engineering union AEEU said: "This can only be good news for jobs. We are going to have a major company, genuinely a world-wide player, UK-based and with all the decisions made in the UK."



Team talk: Lucas executives (from left) Victor Rice, Sir Brian Pearse and John Grant

Photograph: Peter Macdiarmid



## Local authority financing at risk, says panel

PETER RODGERS

A senior City body, the Financial Law Review Panel, warned yesterday that future private financing of local authority projects was at risk because of serious legal uncertainties.

The panel urged ministers to set up a new tribunal to vet bank deals with local authorities in advance, which would remove the risk that the deals would later be declared illegal.

If the Government failed to do anything, an extension of the Treasury's private finance initiative to local authorities was unlikely to succeed, said the panel.

The PFI uses private money to fund what would otherwise count as public spending and is a key part of the Chancellor's strategy to reduce his borrowing requirement. Other new types of financing for councils were also at risk, the panel said.

The problem arises from a series of legal cases going back to the Hammonds and Fulham swaps deals a decade ago, which the courts found to be outside the council's powers.

But the panel, which has been pressing the Government

to act for a year, believes court of appeals judgments this month involving Credit Suisse, have increased the urgency.

The judgments confirmed earlier decisions in the lower court that a much wider range of off-balance sheet financing by councils was potentially illegal. These include leasing deals for capital equipment and other direct expenditure, rather than the speculation involved in the swaps deals.

Estimates of the value of existing finance at risk are as high as £3bn, though the panel's chief executive, Colin Bamford, said the highest figure he had heard was £1bn.

But he made it clear the priority was to set up a system to allow City firms that any new deal a bank does with a local authority could similarly be declared ultra vires.

Mr Bamford said: "It is pie in the sky to think the private finance initiative will attract banks when they are unable to get legal opinions saying the deal is not going to be void."

The proposed tribunal, would be run by the Audit Commission and would certify that specific deals would not be ultra vires.

## BT tariff rise adds £36 to phone bills

NIGEL COPE

BT is to increase the line rental charges for both residential and business users in a move that will put an extra £36 on domestic phone bills a year.

The price increases will fuel concerns that higher line rental charges discriminate against customers who make few calls. However, BT said the new tariff was part of its agreement with Ofel, the telecoms regulator, under which revenue from rental increases is used to cut the cost of calls.

The decision comes ahead of

an announcement by Ofel on Monday which will outline its proposals for the new price structure that will come into force in July 1997.

The stock market reacted warmly to the news, marking BT shares 9.5p higher at 355.5p yesterday as some analysts suggested that the Ofel review was not expected to be too draconian.

The new line rental charges will come into force this July and will be £25.69 per quarter for residential customers and £41.13 for businesses.

BT said the changes were the

first increase to line rentals for 17 months and amounted to just a penny extra a day.

It also announced a programme to provide free conversion to modern plug and socket connections for customers who still rent phones with direct wiring. This normally costs £20 but the fee will be waived during a special offer period of six months. Around 1.8 million customer still have direct wired phones.

Don Cruickshank, director general of Ofel, welcomed the changes. "BT has met its commitment to ensure that the in-

creases in exchange line rental are such that no customer will suffer a real increase in his or her quarterly bill (for the same usage). He said the price changes followed reductions in call charges which were announced on Tuesday.

BT also drew attention to its low user Scheme for people who make relatively few calls but need a phone as a lifeline. The maximum number of calls participating customer can make will be increased to £15.67 per quarter from July. Customers within this receive up to 60 per cent off their rental charge.

BT said that main prices were coming down by more than £300m this year. It also said the rental charges represent an increase of 3.7 per cent for residential customers and 2.4 per cent for businesses - below the 3.9 per cent increase in the retail price index since the last charge review in February 1995.

BT stressed that no customer's bill would increase by more than the current rate of inflation, 2.4 per cent. Under existing regulations BT can only increase its prices by 7.5 percentage points less than the prevailing rate of inflation.

## Era ends as Hill Samuel loses its deal-makers



Sir Robert Clark: Last chief of the bank as independent

PETER RODGERS  
Financial Editor

A City era ended yesterday when Close Brothers took over the corporate finance business of Hill Samuel, which once did some of the biggest takeover deals in the London markets.

The purchase from Lloyds TSB for an undisclosed price brings a team of 60 people and 50 quoted clients to Close Brothers, a rising City star taking over one that has been fading since it was bought by TSB in 1987.

Lloyds TSB group continues to own Hill Samuel's corporate and private banking and fund

management sides, which are far larger than the corporate finance team.

But the departure of the team ends a key link with Hill Samuel's glory days from the 1960s to the mid-1980s, when it was home of some of the City's best-known corporate finance superstars who at the time vied with Warburg at the top of the big league of takeovers and privatisations.

It has been an open secret that the LloydsTSB group is uninterested in expanding its work in bids and deals, while Close Brothers has declared it wants to grow rapidly in the area.

Among Hill Samuel's best known 1980s deals were the privatisation of British Airways and the 1984 onslaught on Allied Lyons by Elders of Australia, the first £1bn plus leveraged bid in the UK. Hill Samuel acted for Elders.

But by the time of Big Bang in 1986, traditional merchant banks were coming under heavy pressure to find new capital backing to compete with US investment banks and the clearing banks.

In 1987, Hill Samuel thought it had agreed a takeover by Union Bank of Switzerland. UBS pulled out at the last

minute, leaving the London bank, then under Sir Robert Clark - its last chairman as an independent bank - floundering around looking for a partner.

On the rebound, it sold out to TSB in October 1987, at a price of £77m which proved an extraordinarily good deal for shareholders because it was agreed just before the stock market crash.

However, under TSB's leadership, Hill Samuel went on a leading spree to large companies that in 1991 sent it £440m into the red, and the bank and its corporate finance department never regained their former stature. The corporate finance de-

partment then led the rescue of the Brent Walker group, one of Hill Samuel's ill-starred borrowers, but it failed to regain its high City profile. The team's best known recent work has included the National Lottery and the Channel Tunnel Rail Link.

Close Brothers, which is capitalised at £450m, already has a small corporate finance team with 30 clients and about 20 staff.

John Llewellyn-Lloyd, head of Hill Samuel corporate finance, said the merged team would be comparable with those at other medium size merchant banks such as Lazard, Hambros and Charterhouse.

STOCK MARKETS					
FT-SE 100	Dow Jones	Nikkei	Hang Seng	ASX	NYSE
3650	8500	22000	10000	3000	10000
3600	8400	21500	9500	2900	9500
3550	8300	21000	9000	2800	9000
3500	8200	20500	8500	2700	8500
3450	8100	20000	8000	2600	8000
3400	8000	19500	7500	2500	7500
3350	7900	19000	7000	2400	7000
3300	7800	18500	6500	2300	6500
3250	7700	18000	6000	2200	6000
3200	7600	17500	5500	2100	5500
3150	7500	17000	5000	2000	5000
3100	7400	16500	4500	1900	4500
3050	7300	16000	4000	1800	4000
3000	7200	15500	3500	1700	3500
2950	7100	15000	3000	1600	3000
2900	7000	14500	2500	1500	2500
2850	6900	14000	2000	1400	2000
2800	6800	13500	1500	1300	1500
2750	6700	13000	1000	1200	1000
2700	6600	12500	500	1100	500
2650	6500	12000	0	1000	0
2600	6400	11500	-500	900	-500
2550	6300	11000	-1000	800	-1000
2500	6200	10500	-1500	700	-1500
2450	6100	10000	-2000	600	-2000
2400	6000	9500	-2500	500	-2500
2350	5900	9000	-3000	400	-3000
2300	5800	8500	-3500	300	-3500
2250	5700	8000	-4000	200	-4000
2200	5600	7500	-4500	100	-4500
2150	5500	7000	-5000	0	-5000
2100	5400	6500	-5500	-100	-5500
2050	5300	6000	-6000	-200	-6000
2000	5200	5500	-6500	-300	-6500
1950	5100	5000	-7000	-400	-7000
1900	5000	4500	-7500	-500	-7500
1850	4900	4000	-8000	-600	-8000
1800	4800	3500	-8500	-700	-8500
1750	4700	3000	-9000	-800	-9000
1700	4600	2500	-9500	-900	-9500
1650	4500	2000	-10000	-1000	-10000
1600	4400	1500	-10500	-1100	-10500
1550	4300	1000	-11000	-1200	-11000
1500	4200	500	-11500	-1300	-11500
1450	4100	0	-12000	-1400	-12000
1400	4000	-500	-12500	-1500	-12500
1350	3900	-1000	-13000	-1600	-13000
1300	3800	-1500	-13500	-1700	-13500
1250	3700	-2000	-14000	-1800	-14000
1200	3600	-2500	-14500	-1900	-14500
1150	3500	-3000	-15000	-2000	-15000
1100	3400	-3500	-15500	-2100	-15500
1050	3300	-4000	-16000	-2200	-16000
1000	3200	-4500	-16500	-2300	-16500
950	3100	-5000	-17000	-2400	-17000
900	3000	-5500	-17500	-2500	-17500
850	2900	-6000	-18000	-2600	-18000
800	2800	-6500	-18500	-2700	-18500
750	2700	-7000	-19000	-2800	-19000
700	2600	-7500	-19500	-2900	-19500
650	2500	-8000	-20000	-3000	-20000
600	2400	-8500	-20500	-3100	-20500
550	2300	-9000	-21000	-3200	-21000
500	2200	-9500	-21500	-3300	-21500
450	2100	-10000	-22000	-3400	-22000
400	2000	-10500	-22500	-3500	-22500
350	1900	-11000	-23000	-3600	-23000
300	1800	-11500	-23500	-3700	-23500
250	1700	-12000	-24000	-3800	-24000
200	1600	-12500	-24500	-3900	-24500
150	1500	-13000	-25000	-4000	-25000
100	1400	-13500	-25500	-4100	-25500
50	1300	-14000	-26000	-4200	-26000



# Bet on blood on the carpet at Lucas Varity

## COMMENT

There is a rather nasty little poison pill tucked away in the merger agreement to the effect that if one side pulls out of the deal they will be liable to pay the other \$25m.

Lucas may be throwing in the bulk of the sales and employees, its shareholders may emerge with 62 per cent of the equity, the main exchange listing may be in London and the headquarters may be in the UK. All the same, nobody should be under any illusion that the merger with Varity of the US is anything other than a reverse takeover of one of great names in British engineering.

The shots at LucasVarity will be called from Buffalo, New York, not Birmingham, England. The chief executive, Victor Rice, though British in origin and accent, is American in style and philosophy, having spent 26 years with Varity and its predecessor Massey Ferguson.

The business logic of fusing Lucas and Varity together looks compelling. Lucas is strong in Europe in foundation brakes and diesel injection systems but weak in the North American market. Varity is strong in anti-lock braking and diesel engines and has a major US presence. Moreover the recent merger of Bendix and Bosch is an example of the way the automotive components market is hurtling into consolidation.

The more interesting question, however, is whether the two cultures of Lucas and Varity can be knitted together quite so neatly. You could almost hear the sucking of teeth yesterday as Mr Rice explained his no-nonsense approach which runs along the lines of Henry Ford's famous exhortation: any culture you like as long as it's mine.

The Anglo-American cultural clash is

already apparent, even in the formal merger announcement. For a start, the board of the merged company will sport only two executive directors – the other one being Lucas's finance director, John Grant – but nine non-execs. This is explained as a compromise between Anglo-Saxon and New World corporate governance practices.

For another, there is a rather nasty little poison pill tucked away in the merger agreement to the effect that if one side pulls out of the deal they will be liable to pay the other \$25m. Mr Rice assures us that this type of "break-up fee" is the norm in any US merger. Not in the UK, dear boy, but perhaps you have been away too long to remember. Putting in place a deterrent of this sort to rival bidders is thought over here as pretty close to a breach of fiduciary duties.

The history of Anglo-American takeovers is littered with the corpses of deals that turned sour – Crocker, Brooks Brothers and, more recently, Mindscape being but a small sample. To be fair these were takeovers driven from this side of the Atlantic. There are also others that have worked such as Smith-Kline Beecham. But meshing together two quite distinct philosophies, however complementary the business activities, is always a huge challenge. In the world of the motor industry Leyland and Daf tried and failed. Ford and Fiat called it off before they got to the altar.

Stripping away the management school mumbo-jumbo, Mr Rice shows few signs of

willingness to compromise in the painful process of meshing the two companies together. There's going to be blood on the carpet, no doubt about it.

## On your marks for the next corporate collapse

The next round of international corporate collapses may not be far away, according to some of the most experienced participants at a conference on corporate rescues which took place at the Bank of England last week. It was under Chatham House rules, so no names, no pack drill – but some of the most senior practitioners of the art of keeping companies on life-support machines were there.

The idea of the conference was to explore how something similar to the informal rules that govern debt work-outs in Britain – called the London approach – could be adapted to the international scene. The intention is to keep multinational rescues out of the courts and formal insolvency procedures, which are expensive, time-consuming and different in every country. If there was a favourite solution among the experts, it was – curiously enough – a legacy of the Maxwell collapse, which involved many jurisdictions. Lawyers devised a protocol under which the key creditors agreed among themselves not to fall back on national court procedures but to negotiate informally as a group. In a

number of instances when the courts were asked to act, judges made clear they would prefer the creditors to carry on under the protocol rather than fight in court. One way forward would be to combine this with an international code of practice for work-outs.

There is a potential drawback to this approach, however. Putting the biggest bank lenders in charge of any work-out is bound to raise suspicions that they will sort things out in their own best interests, especially now so many companies finance themselves with bonds rather than bank debt. Who will hold the ring?

Eurotunnel provides a possible blueprint. Curiously enough, bankers who originally thought the appointment of independent mediators by the French courts was an outrage are now coming round to the idea that it might be quite a good thing. Mediators and arbitrators are one way forward. A closely related idea which might work better is to put an independent chairman on the steering groups that organise rescues. Many a businessman has the bank-led work-out to thank for corporate survival, including no less a figure than Rupert Murdoch.

## Here comes Sketchley, cap in hand

John Jackson may have bitten off more than he can chew at Sketchley. It is nearly two years since Tony Bloom and John Richard-

son, the men credited with saving the dry-cleaning to workwear rental group from near collapse, bowed out saying their job was done. Almost simultaneously, up popped Mr Jackson full of marketing speak and promises to rebuild the business around the original Sketchley brand and SupaSnaps, a photo-processing operation bought from Dixons.

Just 15 months into the job, and he's back, cap in hand, asking shareholders to cough up £22m. Profits have gone and borrowings soared. Mr Jackson was desperately attempting to paint the cash call as a positive move yesterday to support new business, and, to be fair, he does seem to have the support of large shareholders.

All the same, this is very definitely last-chance saloon. Sketchley is always promising better times ahead but somehow they never seem to arrive.

It was meant to have defeated its problems this time last year after closing 70 loss-making shops. But the stream of loss-making chains amongst the Sketchley and SupaSnaps chains shows no signs of abating, with another 160 uncovered in March.

The problem is that most of Sketchley is in hugely competitive businesses, where brand name counts for little. New management's struggle against this unpalatable fact has been largely in vain, as the share price performance shows. The latest cash call at 105p is pitched at a price just 5 per cent higher than the rescue rights launched six years ago.

# Sketchley seeking £22m for clean-up

MAGNUS GRIMOND

Sketchley, the dry-cleaning, photo-processing and workwear group, yesterday denied that soaring debts and a plunge into the red had forced it into a £22m rescue rights issue.

The shares slid 8p to 118p on news of the one-for-three share offer at 105p.

John Jackson, the chief executive appointed in October 1994 with a brief to rebuild the business, said the group's retail chain had a profitable future, despite the virtual disappearance of profits last year.

"This is the first time for several years Sketchley is ready to grow. The reason for the rights issue is that there are a number of investment projects with good short-term pay-backs."

Mr Jackson said the higher gearing was consistent with what the new management had

said before. "Our view is that we can get better returns going to shareholders than the banks."

The stock market was braced for bad news from Sketchley after it issued a detailed profits warning in March as well as plans to sell 160 loss-making branches in its dry-cleaning and SupaSnaps photo chains.

In the event, pre-tax losses came in at £3.5m for the year to March. Stripping out the £7.5m cost of the closures, the underlying figure slumped from £6.4m to £4m, while gearing soared from 35 to 86 per cent during the period, partly as a result of stocks taken on to support new workwear and textile rental contracts.

Mr Jackson promised an end to the one-off exceptional items which have been a feature of the group's recent profit and loss accounts, saying the latest figure of £7.5m "will be more than suf-

ficient to refocus the retail side".

Sketchley has already spent £2m of the £6.5m cash cost of the closures, of which 130 have been completed to date, with the rest of the money going out over the next three years. The latest cuts will bring the total number of outlets to 350, which will eventually include 35 within Sainsbury's supermarkets.

Losses in the 160 under-performing branches came to around £3m last year, dragging retail profits down from £2.8m to just £98,000. Mr Jackson said like-for-like dry cleaning sales in the remaining shops were up 5 per cent in the first three months of the current year, although the comparable period had been depressed by last year's hot summer.

August's decision to slash photo-processing charges by 25 per cent had resulted in a 30 per



Coming to rights: John Jackson believes the time has come to grow the business

cent sales increase at SupaSnaps. Mr Jackson said, which has made up for the loss of margin on price.

The rights money will initially reduce pro forma gearing to 10 per cent, but that is expected to

rise to between 30 and 40 per cent as the money is invested. Big new contracts on the workwear side like those for Jaguar and Sainsbury won last year involved investment of up to £4m in stock, Sketchley said. The

rental division saw profits rise from £6.2m to £6.89m last year and the aim is for it to contribute three-quarters of revenues within three years, up from 43 per cent now.

Comment, above

# Surge in consumer credit dims rate cut hopes

TOM STEVENSON  
City Editor

Stronger-than-expected consumer credit figures yesterday appeared to rule out an early cut in interest rates despite a continued rise in the value of the pound against both the dollar and the mark.

A £1bn rise in consumer credit, driven by a surge in credit card spending during April, was well in excess of

expectations. Most analysts had pencilled in growth of about £700m. They said the rise pointed to much faster economic growth in the second half of the year.

"Overall this is a pretty unambiguous signal that consumers are feeling more confident about the future," said Jonathan Loyne, economist at HSBC Markets. He thought the figures showed Budget tax cuts, which took effect in April,

had quickly made themselves felt in people's pockets.

In the currency markets, dealers said a well-covered gilt auction on Wednesday, and yesterday's strong credit numbers, had fuelled buying interest in sterling. The pound reached \$1.55 and DM2.36 in London, continuing its recent surge against the dollar (up more than 3 cents over the past two days) and the mark (up 2 pence in the same period).

Analysts agreed that the credit data more or less guaranteed there would be no cut in interest rates at next Wednesday's monthly monetary meeting between the Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, and Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England.

HSBC's Adam Cole added: "The April consumer credit data are further evidence that we are on the verge of a veritable boom in consumer spending."

"Against a background of falling taxes and rising income, one might have expected consumers to borrow less. Quite the opposite is happening, suggesting the acceleration in consumer spending goes beyond simply the arithmetic of recent tax cuts and windfall gains."

HSBC believes that the Chancellor's forecast of 3.5 per cent consumer spending growth this year, which was slated as hopelessly optimistic last

November, looks increasingly plausible.

Spending would be underpinned by continuing recovery in the housing market, which was confirmed yesterday by a 1.4 per cent year-on-year rise in Nationwide Building Society's house price index and another rise in mortgage commitments in April. Figures from Halifax on Monday are expected to show a rise of up to 4 per cent in its own, larger index.

The French economy grew strongly in the first quarter of 1996, rebounding from a decline late last year caused by a paralysing public sector strike. Growth in the first three months rose 1.2 per cent after slipping 0.4 per cent in the final quarter of 1995.

Danka Business Systems is paying \$83.5m (£53.9m) for Leslie Supply, a US group supplying photocopiers in the New York area. Danka is funding the deal with the issue of 6.8 million ordinary shares.

Knight Williams Holdings, successors to the financial advisers Knight Williams and Co which went into liquidation last year, yesterday sent out offers of *ex gratia* payments to solicitors representing some 220 clients who lost money when the original business invested its clients' money in its own unit trusts. The offer is subject to the recipients assigning all rights to KW Holdings and at least the tacit approval of the relevant regulators. KWH claims that the offers are on the same basis as those KWAC had planned to offer in March last year, until it was requested not to communicate with them by the Securities and Investments Board.

## Guru of 'downsizing' admits he got it all wrong



From John Carlos, *The Guardian*

Sunday 12 May 1996

## Exclusive: Accountants' secret report reveals donations 'are the proceeds of fraud'

Tories took stolen cash from Nadir

By Mark Wells

THE SECRETARY OF STATE for the Home Office, Michael Howard, yesterday admitted that the Conservative Party had accepted donations from a group of men who had been convicted of fraud.

The group, known as the 'Nadir' group, had been convicted of fraud in 1994. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years. The group had been active in the Conservative Party for several years.

## Sex-change chemicals in baby milk

By Geoffrey Lean

Sunday 26 May 1996

# Getting the stories. Setting the agenda



# INDEPENDENT

ON SUNDAY

Buy it tomorrow. You might be missing something



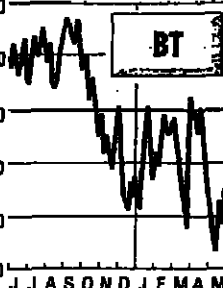
# market report/shares

## DATA BANK

FT-SE 100  
3747.8 +1.1  
FT-SE 250  
4510.0 +10.0  
FT-SE 350  
1900.3 +1.4  
SEAQ VOLUME  
714m shares,  
33,716 bargains  
Gifts Index  
n/a

## SHARE SPOTLIGHT

share price, pence



## Investors recall BT's number as regulatory fears fade

## TAKING STOCK

Less than three weeks ago BT was the stock market number nobody dialled. The shares hit a 326.5p low as the regulatory climate grew more tense and the merger with Cable and Wireless collapsed.

The market is now looking at BT in an entirely different light. The failure to merge with Cable, a deal seen at the time as BT's salvation, is no longer creating anxiety and suddenly there are signs that even the regulatory cold front could be thawing.

The shares gained 9.5p, the best blue chip performance, to 355.5p with the market taking the view that on Monday Ofcom, the industry regulator which has squeezed BT with seemingly unrelenting pressure, will offer a fairly kind price cap for the 1997/2001 period.

Some believe there could be pressure on Ofcom to tread cautiously after the havoc cre-

ated by the Ofcom regulator over British Gas.

Just to add to the more relaxed atmosphere, BT has met Ofcom price targets and is increasing business and residential line charges. It was enough for stories to circulate that SBC Warburg and Merrill Lynch had lifted their target price for BT shares which earlier this year hit 414p.

The rest of the market was in grand old Duke of York mode. Thursday's 29 points FT-SE 100 index fall was followed by a morning run which took Footsie up 19.8. Then doubts set in. Renewed fears of higher US interest rates, the Israeli election result and continuing political unease on the home front combined to undermine the early strength and the index went into negative territory before closing with a 1.1 points gain at 3,747.8.

Lucas Industries, as its long awaited merger with Varty



## MARKET REPORT

### DEREK PAIN

Stock market reporter of the year

appeared, was the day's most heavily traded share, with Seaq putting volume at more than 30 million.

The shares rose 14p to 245p with the market divided about whether the tie up with the US car parts group will flush out a bidder. There is talk of a clutch of overseas groups, plus TI Group, eyeing the aerospace and car components business. The US link should make Lucas a firm candidate to rejoin Footsie.

Argyll, the Safeway supermarkets chain added 8p to 354.5p on the talk of a merger with Asda, off 0.75p at 118.25p. MFI, the flat pack furniture chain, put on 5p to 184p as

ABN Amro Hoare Govett made confident noises and Inceps, up 10p to 306p, continued to feel the benefit of NatWest Securities support. With consumer spending increasing other retailers were firm with Marks & Spencer (up 4p to 462.5p) on Société Générale Strauss Turnbull and Merrill recommendations.

Imperial Chemical Industries rose 4p to 853p; stories it planned to sell its 15.8 per cent stake in EVC, Europe's biggest petro group, are wide of the mark.

Independent Energy started market life at 115p, against a 100p placing, but Stordata Solutions lost 1p to 15p on the

abrupt departure of Stephen Sowerby. He became chief executive of the computer databank and car alarms group in October when, in a reverse takeover, Stordata merged with the quoted Millgate operation. The shares touched 30p early this year; their performance was not helped by a profit warning in April.

Lecepta, the advertising group which used to be called WMGO, slipped 1.5p to 18.5p despite a return to profits, £1.4m against a £2.3m loss. Select Appointments, a recruitment chain, gained 1.5p to 26.5p; it has acquired for £680,000 a French staffing company with branches in Paris and Alsace. It now has 280 offices in 18 countries. Real Time Control, the computer group, slumped 55p to 259p following the sudden resignation of its chief executive, Brian Emerson. Kelsey Industries, a roofing and insula-

tion contractor, slumped 137p to 453p after announcing interim profits had fallen £302,000 to £1.5m.

Canab Pharmaceuticals rose 13p to 683p following encouraging trials on its cervical cancer treatment. Said medical director John Roberts: "The signs aren't conclusive but are encouraging". It would, however, be years before any product could be put on the market. Cortec International gained 3p to 372p on US approval for a peptic ulcer treatment. British Biotech continued to feel the impact of profit taking, falling 45p to 2,750p. Zeneca was also weak, down 21p at 1,371p.

Amey, the construction group, had another good run, gaining 20p to 313p, a peak. The group, expected to score from a British Rail maintenance contract, this week gained Schroders investment arm as a 9.5 per cent shareholder.

Viewline, placed at 100p in January, is bidding to become the flotation of the year. The shares rose 30p to 425p with talk of pent up demand remaining unsatisfied. The company supplies keypads which allow hotel guests to get a wide range of computerised data.

The placing raised £1.5m for the company. Executives at Shaw & Co, the stockbroker which handled the new issue, are following the shares with more than usual interest. They took the flotation fee in shares and options and are locked in until November.

Stentor, where Shaw & Co is also involved, rose 17p to a 128p peak. It was floated at 72p in April. The company plans to take advantage of the deregulation of the Irish telephone service, offering a rival system.

## Alcoholic Beverages

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Banks, Merchant

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Banks, Retail

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Engineering Vehicles

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Extractive Industries

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Breweries, Pubs & Rest

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Electricity

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Building/Construction

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Electronics

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Food Manufacturers

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Gas Distribution

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Household Goods

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Insurance

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Chemicals

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Distributors

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Alcoholic Beverages

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Banks, Merchant

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Banks, Retail

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Barclays	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Engineering Vehicles

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Extractive Industries

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Breweries, Pubs & Rest

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Electricity

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Building/Construction

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Electronics

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Food Manufacturers

Stock	Price	Chg	Vol	Prct
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00
Adnoca	10.00	0.00	100	0.00

## Gas Distribution

229	Palomares	30		
230	Parfior	365	+1	0
380	Parishan	99	-1	1
1	Rodine	3 1/2		
32	Sarvome	42		2
62	Stuennest	89		0
27	Sony	131	7	0
37	Soundtace	134	2	4
30 1/2	TDF Corp	128	1/2	3
84	TCI	102	1/2	3
48	Teleside Tech	86		
94	Telefonet	94		
221	Thorne PW	238		2



## Foreign Exchange Rates

STERLING			DOLLAR			D-MARK		
Country	Spot	1 month 3 months	Spot	1 month 3 months	Spot	1 month 3 months		
US	15494	21 73.50	1090					
Canada	1242	21 50 137	71			10247		
Germany	22665	20.46 69.19	1275	70.79 81.81		10172		
France	13176	20.20 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Italy	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Japan	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
India	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
China	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
South Africa	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Greece	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Spain	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Sweden	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Netherlands	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Belgium	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.69 77.77		10240		
Portugal	12711	20.21 69.46	1275	70.				

Country	Sterling	Dollar	Country	Sterling	Dollar
Argentina	15497	33988	Nigeria	132262	81400
Australia	6665.59	17080	Oman	45007	32952
Brazil	69886	15670	Pakistan	63330	39520
Canada	232328	83355	Philippines	450058	28908
France	53336	34427	Portugal	244793	37242
Germany	72189	37389	Russia	56745	35742
Ghana	257913	28500	Saudi Arabia	330730	162200
India	23427	33304	South Africa	67549	41212
Indonesia	317955	20000	Taiwan	470006	74000
Korea	345556	23034	UK	56823	35000

Notes: 1. Exchange rates changed from July 1992 to July 1993. 2. Exchange rates do not reflect bank rates. 3. Exchange rates are based on the London market. 4. Exchange rates are based on the New York market. 5. Exchange rates are based on the Hong Kong market. 6. Exchange rates are based on the Singapore market. 7. Exchange rates are based on the Tokyo market. 8. Exchange rates are based on the Sydney market. 9. Exchange rates are based on the Melbourne market. 10. Exchange rates are based on the Perth market. 11. Exchange rates are based on the Auckland market. 12. Exchange rates are based on the Christchurch market. 13. Exchange rates are based on the Wellington market. 14. Exchange rates are based on the Dunedin market. 15. Exchange rates are based on the Invercargill market. 16. Exchange rates are based on the Tairāwhiti market. 17. Exchange rates are based on the Bay of Plenty market. 18. Exchange rates are based on the Coromandel Peninsula market. 19. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 20. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 21. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 22. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 23. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 24. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 25. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 26. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 27. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 28. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 29. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 30. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 31. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 32. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 33. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 34. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 35. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 36. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 37. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 38. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 39. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 40. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 41. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 42. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 43. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 44. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 45. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 46. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 47. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 48. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 49. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 50. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 51. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 52. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 53. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 54. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 55. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 56. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 57. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 58. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 59. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 60. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 61. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 62. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 63. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 64. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 65. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 66. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 67. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 68. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 69. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 70. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 71. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 72. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 73. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 74. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 75. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 76. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 77. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 78. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 79. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 80. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 81. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 82. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 83. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 84. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 85. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 86. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 87. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 88. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 89. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 90. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 91. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 92. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 93. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 94. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 95. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 96. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market. 97. Exchange rates are based on the Manukau Harbour market. 98. Exchange rates are based on the Tāmaki Estuary market. 99. Exchange rates are based on the Hauraki Gulf market. 100. Exchange rates are based on the Firth of Thames market.

### Tourist Rates

C. Days	C. Days	C. Days
Australia (Adelaide)	France (Paris)	New Zealand (Dunedin)
180.00	275.00	212.00
Australia (Sydney)	Germany (Frankfurt)	Norway (Oslo)
160.00	230.00	185.00
Belgium (Brussels)	244.00	Portugal (Lisbon)
150.00	212.00	210.00
Canada (Montreal)	210.00	Spain (Barcelona)
225.00	195.00	210.00
Ceylon (Colombo)	195.00	Sweden (Stockholm)
375.00	233.00	165.00
Cyprus (Nicosia)	164.00	Switzerland (Zurich)
165.00	155.00	185.00
Denmark (Copenhagen)	155.00	United Kingdom (London)
155.00	155.00	155.00
Finland (Helsinki)	155.00	

UK Base	6.0%	Germany Discount	2.50%	US Prime	8.75%	Japan Discount	0.50%
France		Londoned	4.50%	Discount	5.00%	Belgium Discount	2.50%
Interconversion	3.75%	Canada Prime	7.00%	Feed Funds	5.25%	Central Switzerland	3.00%
Italy Discount		Discount	5.00%	10 Day Repo	6.50%	Discount	1.50%
Netherlands	2.50%	Denmark		Swissster	7.00%	Londoned	4.00%
		Discount	3.5%	Repo 1M			

### Bond Yields

Country	5 yr	Yield %	10 yr	yield %	Country	5 yr	Yield %	10 yr	yield %
U.S.	6%	7.48	8%	8.11	Netherlands	6%	5.27	6%	6.43
Canada	5%	6.67	6.25	6.57	Spain	10 1/2%	10.45	10 1/2%	10.71
Germany	10 1/2%	10.51	10 1/2%	10.26	Italy	10%	10.00	10 1/2%	10.11
France	8%	8.64	8%	8.50	Belgium	7 1/2%	7.41	7%	6.73
Sweden	8%	8.36	8%	8.53	Switzerland	10%	10.00	10%	10.14
Japan	5%	5.54	7.5%	8.57	Denmark	7%	6.98	7%	6.99

Yields calculated on face value

Source: FRB, Securities Division

## Money Market Rates

	O/Night	7 Day	1 Month	3 Months	6 Months	1 Year
Interbank	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
Federal Funds	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
Commercial Paper	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
Money Market Funds	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
Repo (Buy)	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
Repo (Sell)	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
CD 1 Month	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
CD 3 Months	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
CD 6 Months	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4
CD 1 Year	5 1/4	7 1/4	5 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4

[illegible]

<b>FT-SE Index Option</b> Settlement price: 3745.0					
	closing offer price			Call/Put	Total/vois
Series	3650	3700	3750	3800	
10/12	62/24	31/46	12/78		..
120/32	86/48	57/71	34/86		..
135/50	104/59	77/93	53/119		..
160/66	128/84	100/109	75/135		..

## Commodities

INDUSTRIAL METALS - London Metal Exchange		Volume		LME Stocks		chg	
Cash	3 months			5000			
Aluminum HG 154-66	1555-56	4655	860775				
Aluminum	1024-25	1488		88940	-	780	
Aluminum Alloy	2445-49	62534		300-550	-	4000	
Aluminum	2445-49	5940		88900	-	4000	
Aluminum	622-24	877-30		35-38	-	400	
Aluminum	7895-96	7895-8000	10563				
Aluminum	6520-23	2446-47	3380	5000	-	130	
Aluminum	100-9	904-5	16229	35000	-	0	
Aluminum	100-9	904-5	54				

CIGUOUS METALS		12/29/95		12/28/95		12/27/95		12/26/95	
	\$	¢		\$	¢		\$	¢	
zinc	399.25	258.25	Colma	407	263	Krugrands	383.26	25	
10150	85.40		Princeton5 oz	208	134	Sons	30.96	26	56
apart	524	347	Baltimore25 oz	105		Hobbes	390.40	25	23
Bullfin	390.55	252.88	Baltimore10 oz	53	34	Maple Leaf	383.47	25	23

	Coffee	Soybean	Potatoes	Potatoes
LCE	LCE	LCE	LCE	LCE
1977	May	1985	May	ATA
1977	July	1985	May	May
1977	Sept	1985	May	May
1977	Nov	1985	May	May
1977	Dec	1985	May	May
1977	Jan	1986	May	May
1977	Feb	1986	May	May
1977	Mar	1986	May	May
1977	Apr	1986	May	May
1977	May	1986	May	May
1977	June	1986	May	May
1977	July	1986	May	May
1977	Aug	1986	May	May
1977	Sept	1986	May	May
1977	Oct	1986	May	May
1977	Nov	1986	May	May
1977	Dec	1986	May	May
1977	Jan	1987	May	May
1977	Feb	1987	May	May
1977	Mar	1987	May	May
1977	Apr	1987	May	May
1977	May	1987	May	May
1977	June	1987	May	May
1977	July	1987	May	May
1977	Aug	1987	May	May
1977	Sept	1987	May	May
1977	Oct	1987	May	May
1977	Nov	1987	May	May
1977	Dec	1987	May	May
1977	Jan	1988	May	May
1977	Feb	1988	May	May
1977	Mar	1988	May	May
1977	Apr	1988	May	May
1977	May	1988	May	May
1977	June	1988	May	May
1977	July	1988	May	May
1977	Aug	1988	May	May
1977	Sept	1988	May	May
1977	Oct	1988	May	May
1977	Nov	1988	May	May
1977	Dec	1988	May	May
1977	Jan	1989	May	May
1977	Feb	1989	May	May
1977	Mar	1989	May	May
1977	Apr	1989	May	May
1977	May	1989	May	May
1977	June	1989	May	May
1977	July	1989	May	May
1977	Aug	1989	May	May
1977	Sept	1989	May	May
1977	Oct	1989	May	May
1977	Nov	1989	May	May
1977	Dec	1989	May	May
1977	Jan	1990	May	May
1977	Feb	1990	May	May
1977	Mar	1990	May	May
1977	Apr	1990	May	May
1977	May	1990	May	May
1977	June	1990	May	May
1977	July	1990	May	May
1977	Aug	1990	May	May
1977	Sept	1990	May	May
1977	Oct	1990	May	May
1977	Nov	1990	May	May
1977	Dec	1990	May	May
1977	Jan	1991	May	May
1977	Feb	1991	May	May
1977	Mar	1991	May	May
1977	Apr	1991	May	May
1977	May	1991	May	May
1977	June	1991	May	May
1977	July	1991	May	May
1977	Aug	1991	May	May
1977	Sept	1991	May	May
1977	Oct	1991	May	May
1977	Nov	1991	May	May
1977	Dec	1991	May	May
1977	Jan	1992	May	May
1977	Feb	1992	May	May
1977	Mar	1992	May	May
1977	Apr	1992	May	May
1977	May	1992	May	May
1977	June	1992	May	May
1977	July	1992	May	May
1977	Aug	1992	May	May
1977	Sept	1992	May	May
1977	Oct	1992	May	May
1977	Nov	1992	May	May
1977	Dec	1992	May	May
1977	Jan	1993	May	May
1977	Feb	1993	May	May
1977	Mar	1993	May	May
1977	Apr	1993	May	May
1977	May	1993	May	May
1977	June	1993	May	May
1977	July	1993	May	May
1977	Aug	1993	May	May
1977	Sept	1993	May	May
1977	Oct	1993	May	May
1977	Nov	1993	May	May
1977	Dec	1993	May	May
1977	Jan	1994	May	May
1977	Feb	1994	May	May
1977	Mar	1994	May	May
1977	Apr	1994	May	May
1977	May	1994	May	May
1977	June	1994	May	May
1977	July	1994	May	May
1977	Aug	1994	May	May
1977	Sept	1994	May	May
1977	Oct	1994	May	May
1977	Nov	1994	May	May
1977	Dec	1994	May	May
1977	Jan	1995	May	May
1977	Feb	1995	May	May
1977	Mar	1995	May	May
1977	Apr	1995	May	May
1977	May	1995	May	May
1977	June	1995	May	May
1977	July	1995	May	May
1977	Aug	1995	May	May
1977	Sept	1995	May	May
1977	Oct	1995	May	May
1977	Nov	1995	May	May
1977	Dec	1995	May	May
1977	Jan	1996	May	May
1977	Feb	1996	May	May
1977	Mar	1996	May	May
1977	Apr	1996	May	May
1977	May	1996	May	May
1977	June	1996	May	May
1977	July	1996	May	May
1977	Aug	1996	May	May
1977	Sept	1996	May	May
1977	Oct	1996	May	May
1977	Nov	1996	May	May
1977	Dec	1996	May	May
1977	Jan	1997	May	May
1977	Feb	1997	May	May
1977	Mar	1997	May	May
1977	Apr	1997	May	May
1977	May	1997	May	May
1977	June	1997	May	May
1977	July	1997	May	May
1977	Aug	1997	May	May
1977	Sept	1997	May	May
1977	Oct	1997	May	May
1977	Nov	1997	May	May
1977	Dec	1997	May	May
1977	Jan	1998	May	May
1977	Feb	1998	May	May
1977	Mar	1998	May	May
1977	Apr	1998	May	May
1977	May	1998	May	May
1977	June	1998	May	May
1977	July	1998	May	May
1977	Aug	1998	May	May
1977	Sept	1998	May	May
1977	Oct	1998	May	May
1977	Nov	1998	May	May
1977	Dec	1998	May	May
1977	Jan	1999	May	May
1977	Feb	1999	May	May
1977	Mar	1999	May	May
1977	Apr	1999	May	May
1977	May	1999	May	May
1977	June	1999	May	May
1977	July	1999	May	May
1977	Aug	1999	May	May
1977	Sept	1999	May	May
1977	Oct	1999	May	May
1977	Nov	1999	May	May
1977	Dec	1999	May	May
1977	Jan	2000	May	May
1977	Feb	2000	May	May
1977	Mar	2000	May	May
1977	Apr	2000	May	May
1977	May	2000	May	May
1977	June	2000	May	May
1977	July	2000	May	May
1977	Aug	2000	May	May
1977	Sept	2000	May	May
1977	Oct	2000	May	May
1977	Nov	2000	May	May
1977	Dec	2000	May	May
1977	Jan	2001	May	May
1977	Feb	2001	May	May
1977	Mar	2001	May	May
1977	Apr	2001	May	May
1977	May	2001	May	May
1977	June	2001	May	May
1977	July	2001	May	May
1977	Aug	2001	May	May
1977	Sept	2001	May	May
1977	Oct	2001	May	May
1977	Nov	2001	May	May
1977	Dec	2001	May	May
1977	Jan	2002	May	May
1977	Feb	2002	May	May
1977	Mar	2002	May	May
1977	Apr	2002	May	May
1977	May	2002	May	May
1977	June	2002	May	May
1977	July	2002	May	May
1977	Aug	2002	May	May
1977	Sept	2002	May	May
1977	Oct	2002	May	May
1977	Nov	2002	May	May
1977	Dec	2002	May	May
1977	Jan	2003	May	May
1977	Feb	2003	May	May
1977	Mar	2003	May	May
1977	Apr	2003	May	May
1977	May	2003	May	May
1977	June	2003	May	May
1977	July	2003	May	May
1977	Aug	2003	May	May
1977	Sept	2003	May	May
1977	Oct	2003	May	May
1977	Nov	2003	May	May
1977	Dec	2003	May	May
1977	Jan	2004	May	May
1977	Feb	2004	May	May
1977	Mar	2004	May	May
1977	Apr	2004	May	May
1977	May	2004	May	May
1977	June	2004	May	May
1977	July	2004	May	May
1977	Aug	2004	May	May
1977	Sept	2004	May	May
1977	Oct	2004	May	May
1977	Nov	2004	May	May
1977	Dec	2004	May	May
1977	Jan	2005	May	May
1977	Feb	2005	May	May
1977	Mar	2005	May	May
1977	Apr	2005	May	May
1977	May	2005	May	May
1977	June	2005	May	May
1977	July	2005	May	May
1977	Aug	2005	May	May
1977	Sept	2005	May	May
1977	Oct	2005	May	May
1977	Nov	2005	May	May
1977	Dec	2005	May	May
1977	Jan	2006	May	May
1977	Feb	2006	May	May
1977	Mar	2006	May	May
1977	Apr	2006	May	May
1977	May	2006	May	May
1977	June	2006	May	May
1977	July	2006	May	May
1977	Aug	2006	May	May
1977	Sept	2006	May	May
1977	Oct	2006	May	May
1977	Nov	2006	May	May
1977	Dec	2006	May	May
1977	Jan	2007	May	May
1977	Feb	2007	May	May
1977	Mar	2007	May	May
1977	Apr	2007	May	May
1977	May	2007	May	May
1977	June	2007	May	May
1977	July	2007	May	May
1977	Aug	2007	May	May
1977	Sept	2007	May	May
1977	Oct	2007	May	May
1977	Nov	2007	May	May
1977	Dec	2007	May	May
1977	Jan	2008	May	May
1977	Feb	2008	May	May
1977	Mar	2008	May	May
1977	Apr	2008	May	May
1977	May	2008	May	May
1977	June	2008	May	May
1977	July	2008	May	May
1977	Aug	2008	May	May
1977	Sept	2008	May	May
1977	Oct	2008	May	May
1977	Nov	2008	May	May
1977	Dec	2008	May	May
1977	Jan	2009	May	May
1977	Feb	2009	May	May
1977	Mar	2009	May	May
1977	Apr	2009	May	May
1977	May	2009	May	May
1977	June	2009	May	May
1977	July	2009	May	May
1977	Aug	2009	May	May
1977	Sept	2009	May	May
1977	Oct	2009	May	May
1977	Nov	2009	May	May
1977	Dec	2009	May	May
1977	Jan	2010	May	May
1977	Feb	2010	May	May
1977	Mar	2010	May	May
1977	Apr	2010	May	May
1977	May	2010	May	May
1977	June	2010	May	May
1977	July	2010	May	May
1977	Aug	2010	May	May
1977	Sept	2010	May	May
1977	Oct	2010	May	May
1977	Nov	2010	May	May
1977	Dec	2010	May	May
1977	Jan	2011	May	May
1977	Feb	2011	May	May
1977	Mar	2011	May	

Soils (Agriculture)							Source: CAR
Maize (Mc3)**	Stonne	na		Soya Oils	FL100%		925
Copra (H)	Stonne	1760	May-June	Coconut Oil (H)	Stonne		815 G
Cotton (NY)	USCante	7895	June	Sunflower Oil	Stonne		5900
Wco	Acet/ing	5950	Aug-Oct	Rapeseed Oils	FL100%		1015
Pulver*	Moring/ing	3830	May/June	Groundnut Oil	Stonne		962 G

\*Rubber C, core origin. \*Phosphorus/Potassium \*Maltine \*\*In Europe Soya Oils FL100% Soybean

G/T	Crate	(S/barrel)	Gasoli	(S/tonne)	WTI	Products 1	(S tonne)
5.36pm	*chg	Vr ago	RPE	close	*chg	Bpts	Spot CIP North West Europe
18.00	-0.21	16.58	Jun	163.50	-3.00	July	1980 Unrefined Gasoline
17.61	-0.24	16.55	Jul	160.50	-2.75	Aug	1765 Naphtha
17.32	-0.24	16.53	Aug	159.50	-3.25	Sep	160 EC Gasoil
4.43c	Incls	16.24	Vol	10.08	Dex	140	Unrefined

[illegible]

	Bid	Mid	Offer	Stock	Bid	Mid	Offer
Class Ser 4	354.49		378.9	Loyal & General Managed Account	95.91		100.95
International Ser 4	216.6		238.8	Langford & Manchester Payable A/c	65.07		

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Standard Value Puts	1,000	2,474	Standard European	979	308.4
Standard Call Puts	918	936	Standard Fair Value	913	209.4
Standard Call	60.0	Standard Forward Interest	60.0	675.8	66.4
Standard Call Put	506.7	5,948	Standard Alliances	506.7	664.7
Standard Call Put	356.4	2,752	Standard Alliances Equity	356.4	664.7
Standard Call Put	10.8	1,022	Standard Alliances Distribution	10.8	664.7
Standard Call Put	79.4	856	Standard Alliances Distribution	79.4	664.7
Standard Call Put	79.8	60.6	Standard Alliances Equity	79.8	664.7
Standard Call Put	74.6	79.8	Standard Alliances Equity	74.6	664.7
Standard Call Put	64.0	69.4	Standard Alliances Equity	64.0	664.7
Standard Call Put	60.7	60.7	Standard Alliances Equity	60.7	664.7

GSU Prime Indgt	9336	9332	Sum Life Cost Century Indgt		
Special LNA Mgmt Indgt	376.2	334.9	Sum Life Cost Mortgage Lead Indgt	015.5	048.3
Investment Acc Year 3	825.9	9556	Sum Life Cost Mortgage Lead Indgt Indgt	445.2	
Int Equity Acc	3304	644.5	T330 Equity	446.2	653.4
Int Equity Acc	0917	1339	T330 Mortgage	366.6	230.7
Int International Acc	6600	664.3	T330 Mortgage	333.6	359.4

[illegible]



# sport

## EUROPEAN CUP: With the Olympic Games looming, British athletes have an added motivation in Madrid this weekend

# All-rounder ready to join the elite

**Mike Rowbottom** meets Denise Lewis, a British record-breaking multi-eventer who is on the threshold of greatness

When Denise Lewis surprised even herself by winning the 1994 Commonwealth Games heptathlon, the impact upon the gathered sporting press was enormous. "It was as though I had landed on the face of the earth that morning," she recalled. Two years on, she is establishing herself as one of Britain's highest-profile women athletes. Lewis goes into this weekend's European Cup in Madrid on a high after breaking Judy Simpson's 10-year-old British heptathlon record. Her performance in Götzis, Austria, last weekend, where she finished second behind Syria's world champion Ghada Shouaa with 6,645 points – 23 more than Simpson – has lifted her into a new category as a competitor.

Among those Lewis defeated was Germany's European Champion, Sabine Braun. When she competes in her next heptathlon, at this summer's Olympics, she will be a real medal contender. Comparisons with that other British multi-eventer, Daley Thompson, are hardly appropriate. But at 23, Lewis has the time and potential for achievements which will make her part of Britain's athletics establishment.

And as one of the most striking pin-ups in the Olympic fund-raising calendar put together by Sharon Davies last year, Lewis, who will also feature in a forthcoming Adidas poster campaign, has the looks to maximise the commercial possibilities of greater projection.

The best performance by a British multi-eventer since Thompson was winning world and Olympic titles, saw this Birchfield Harrier break personal best in four of the seven designated events in Austria and match her best in another. Ironically, her worst discipline was the javelin, which had effectively secured her Commonwealth gold in Auckland when she threw it five metres further than she ever had before to record 53.68 metres.

Lewis has worked harder on the weights than ever before this winter but, above all, she and her coach, Darrell Bunn, have worked on improving her basic speed. "We felt it was the key to the whole range of events," she said.

The most dramatic evidence of her improvement came when she reduced her 300m best from 24.80sec to 25.06, rounding off a first day in which she had reduced her 100m hurdles best to 13.18 despite a head wind and equalled her high jump best of 1.84m, and improved in the shot from 13.58m to 14.36.

Amassing points in multi events is like stacking plates – one false move and the whole thing comes crashing down. Thus Lewis went into the second day in Götzis with masses to lose and, when the weather turned against her in the long jump – the event in which she will compete here tomorrow – she was full of trepidation. But a leap of 6.60m kept her on course and she went into the last event, the 800m, knowing the record was within reach.

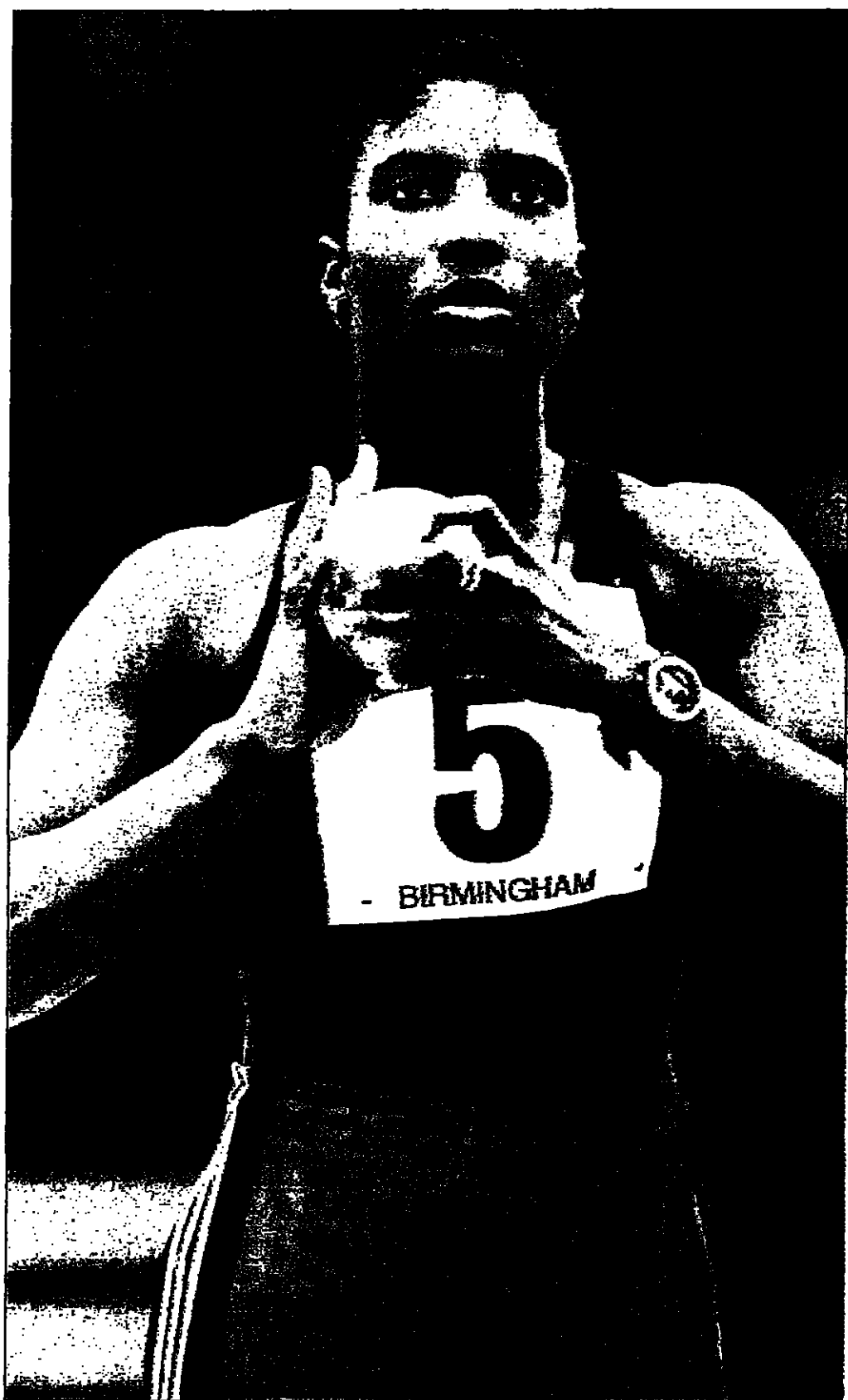
Just as in Auckland, Lewis spent the 50-minute gap between events preparing with her personal trainer and physiotherapist, Kevin Lidlow, whose travel had been assisted from the fund of £7,000 which Lewis has received this year from seven Birmingham businessmen.

"I was lying there saying: 'Kevin, I'm really scared. I've got the same scared feeling I had at the Commonwealth Games'," she said. "At times like that you go on an inward journey when you really do search your soul, asking yourself whether you can do it. You have to answer your own question. But Kevin was taking the tension out of my brain, massaging confidence into me. He said he was talking to the next British record holder."

Another personal best of 2min 16.84sec confirmed his faith. "I don't usually show the depth of my emotions," Lewis said, "but when I finished, it was beautiful. It really was. The crowd knew what I was feeling, and so did my competitors."

"It has sunk in now. I'm very proud and a bit shocked. At first I kept very calm about it but I find myself chuckling now and again when I realise what I have actually done." Lewis, who has never known her father and was brought up by her mother in Wolverhampton, hopes her achievements will encourage other local youngsters to follow her path. "I am basically a very ordinary person," she said.

But with extraordinary abilities.



Focused: Denise Lewis, Britain's heptathlon Olympic medal prospect

Photograph: Emphas

## Christie has sights set on sprint double

**MIKE ROWBOTTOM**  
reports from Madrid

Events here this weekend offer Britain a welcome chance to make a good impression in Europe. While their cattle remain banned by the European Union, their athletes have travelled for the two-day European Cup more in expectation than hope.

"It'll be the biggest export of British beef this month," predicted the national director of coaching, Malcolm Arnold. He can afford to be bullish about Britain's prospects given the strength of the men's team, which looks on a par with the one which won the Cup seven years ago in Gateshead.

The British men's hopes of repeating their Gateshead victory will be challenged by the holders, Germany, and a strong Russian team. The women will do well to repeat their third place in France last year.

The 1995 Cup at Villeneuve d'Ascq, where Britain's men finished second to Germany and their women were third behind Russia and Germany, was dominated by the prodigious triple jumping of Jonathan Edwards.

Edwards will be there again this weekend, as will Britain's other world record holder, Colin Jackson, in the 110m hurdles.

Lanford Christie, seeking a third sprint double in this competition, will lead a men's team which he said last week could win the competition. Christie, as much as anyone, has responded over the years to the all-for-one, one-for-all attitude which this competition encourages. But with the Olympics looming next month, there is an extra edge to the occasion.

Jonathan Ridgeon, earning his first international vest in four years after a third comeback from injury, is aiming to get Britain off to an encouraging start in the opening track event, the 400m hurdles. But he will also be seeking a time of around

49.50sec to set him up for Olympic trials two weeks later.

Sally Gunnell, beaten 400m hurdles comeback Jena last Saturday, is expected to make more of an impression on the winner that day, Rieger, who runs for Germany. "I expect to get a lot closer," Gunnell said. "I have two very good training sessions this week, but I need another two, three or four races to get back in the right direction."

Tessa Sanderson, achieved the Olympic javelin qualifying distance two weeks ago after a four-year absence from the sport, will throw again in a competition which she first appeared in 1977.

Kelly Holmes, who races 800m today, will do a 1500m in the Rome grand prix Wednesday before deciding whether to do one or two events at the Olympics.

The British men's success could turn upon the performance of their middle distance runners. David Strang, recovered after having his arm broken by an elephant in South Africa, has great potential in the 800m, as does Keith Cullen in the 5,000m. Anthony Whitman, the European indoor silver medalist at 1500m, and Gary Lough (3,000m) may also be able to excel themselves.

### TODAY'S NUMBER

8

The price, in dollars (£5.30), of the cheapest black-market ticket for tomorrow's friendly between Juventus and Vietnam in Hanoi. The price represents the equivalent of five days' pay for the average Vietnamese office worker.

## 2 FOR 1 ODEON CINEMA TICKET OFFER WITH THE INDEPENDENT



From Dusk Till Dawn



Muppet Treasure Island



Spy Hard



Toy Story



Primal Fear

To celebrate 100 years of British cinema we have linked up with Odeon Cinemas to offer all readers two tickets for the price of one at participating Odeon Cinemas throughout the UK. Among the films showing next week are *Primal Fear*, *From Dusk Till Dawn*, *Mr Holland's Opus*, *Muppet Treasure Island*, *Spy Hard*, *The Birdcage*, *Copycat*, *Things To Do In Denver When You're Dead*, *Toy Story*, *Executive Decision* and more.

### How to Qualify

The offer is valid from Monday 3 June - Thursday 13 June 1996. Simply collect three differently numbered tokens from the twelve we will be printing in *The Independent* and the *Independent on Sunday*. Token 1 is printed today. Token 2 will be printed in the *Independent* on Sunday tomorrow. Attach them to the voucher which will be printed on Monday 3, Thursday 6, Sunday 9 and Wednesday 12 June. Then take the voucher to a participating Odeon Cinema to qualify for your free cinema ticket when you purchase another. To find out where your local Odeon Cinema is simply call Talking Pages on 0800 600900.

*Copycat* (certificate 18), starring Signourney Weaver and Holly Hunter, is a classic suspense thriller about a race against time to find and stop an obsessed serial killer on the loose in San Francisco.

*From Dusk Till Dawn* (certificate 18), tells the story of the notorious Gecko Brothers (George Clooney & Quentin Tarantino), two of America's most dangerous criminals, who are on the run from the Texas police and the FBI after a crime spree through the Southwest. Also starring are Harvey Keitel and Juliette Lewis.

In *Muppet Treasure Island* (certificate U), the Muppets are back and ready to cast off and set sail on their zaniest adventure ever, as they encounter pirates, buried treasure and some angry warthogs, in Walt Disney Pictures' all-new, live-action, musical feature.



Signourney Weaver, Holly Hunter and Dermot Mulroney on the hunt for a serial killer in *Copycat*

*Spy Hard* (certificate PG), stars Leslie Nielsen as Agent WD-40, a.k.a. Steele – Dick Steele in a comedy of high-voltage adventure, high-tech gadgetry and lowbrow humour.

In *Toy Story* (certificate PG), six year old Andy's toys have a life of their own when left alone. Led by Andy's favourite toy Woody, the fearless pull-string cowboy doll, the toys live a quiet life of

dedication to their master. All this is thrown into jeopardy on Andy's birthday, the most dreaded day in the life of a toy, when the fear of being replaced by another toy can become a reality.

*Primal Fear* (certificate 18), stars Richard Gere as the arrogant and successful criminal defence attorney Martin Vail. He loves a good fight and the media spotlight, both of which he knowingly invites when he volunteers to represent a young man accused of murder. The victim is one of Chicago's most prominent dignitaries, and the defendant's guilt seems as evident as the blood found splattered on his clothes. However Vail does not concern himself with questions of guilt or innocence, all he cares about is winning.

### Terms and Conditions

1. The 'free' ticket may only have a value equal to, or less than, the purchased ticket (i.e. the purchase of a child's ticket will not entitle an adult to free admission).
2. The voucher is only valid for admission to any film showing at Odeon Cinemas between 3 June - 13 June 1996.
3. The voucher is only valid when three differently numbered tokens are attached from *The Independent* or the *Independent on Sunday*.
4. This offer may not be used in conjunction with any other offer or discount.
5. Odeon standard terms and conditions of purchase apply.
6. The voucher may not be used for telephone bookings and does not give the holder preference over other customers.
7. Odeon Cinemas reserve the right to refuse admission.
8. This offer does not apply to the Odeon Leicester Square and Mezzanine, and the Odeon West End.
9. Photocopies of tokens are not acceptable.

THE INDEPENDENT

TOKEN 1

ODEON CINEMAS



## How not to prepare for a Test series

Beset by problems in the run-up to the Test series against England next week, the burden is on the tourists' bowlers to rise to the task, says Ramaswamy Mohan

If England's cricketers go into next week's first Test with understandable apprehension, given their performances over the last six months, they can console themselves with one thought. However fragile their morale, it is almost certainly better than that of their Indian opponents.

Indeed, at no time on four previous visits to England in the modern era has an Indian team experienced so much difficulty in the run-up to the Test series.

In the first place, the weather has not been kind. They say it has been the coldest May since the Indian Sepoy Mutiny, and certainly they have not been ideal conditions for people who simply revel in heat.

Then there was the Sidhu affair. Navjot Singh's decision to walk out of the tour, and apparently Test cricket, has not exactly made him very popular, either in England where people are surprised at how any Test player can walk away from a tour, or back home where the reaction has been pretty strong. Whatever may have been his disengagement with the captain and with some dubious selection policy which has affected him in particular, Sidhu had no clear reason to take such drastic action.

All the same, he becomes the first Indian cricketer to go back from a tour of England in contentious circumstances since 1936, when Lala Amarnath was

sent back by his skipper, the Maharajkumar of Vizianagaram. The more is the pity since this is one team in which the line of communications has been kept open by a friendly cricket manager in Sandeep Paul, who has gone out of the way to bring in a fresh approach, for instance by giving players time off by rotation.

Still, the mood in the camp has been more like that which is said to be prevalent in the Pakistan cricket teams, in other words there are more personality clashes than in a House of Commons debate on Northern Ireland.

The team is, however, not in total disarray even if it has lost a specialist opener who is one of the few in contemporary cricket with a twin average over the 40-run mark in Tests and one-day internationals. It is, perhaps, in the batting that India can afford to lose a regular, because that is where they have much talent.

All the same, there is something of a Catch-22 situation to the summer. If it is bright and sunny, the batsmen, who have already shown signs of the kind of form which has earned them a name for wristily elegant stroke play, will prosper. But the bowling resources, very thin indeed, will suffer in a warm summer of fine batting pitches. On the other hand, if the season fulfils the worst fears of the men of the Met Office, the batting could stand exposed while



A whole new ball game: Members of the Indian tour party experience a change of pace at Chelmsford this week

Photograph: Robert Hallam

the seamers will distinguish themselves, as they have done in the one-day series even in a 2-0 score line.

Then there are the pitches. Most of the Indian team are not accustomed to regular play on normal wickets. Far too much of their cricket is played on under-prepared pitches on which the spinners thrive and on which the batsmen become more than adept at milking runs off visiting bowlers. Unless they can roll up the Bangalore

pitch and take it with them wherever they go, they will continue to suffer such problems.

Contrary to popular belief, one aspect that has not been a problem morale-wise is the impending succession from Mohammad Azharuddin to Sachin Tendulkar. The appointment has only to be formalised, but there is no excessive smell of ambition in the successor nor a sense of frustration in the incumbent. Azharuddin has said

categorically that he is willing to play on under anyone — "if need be" as he himself put it. As the leaders of the batting, the captain and his deputy have a lot to do since there is not the same amount of class in the rest. The harmony between them is what is keeping this team together even in difficult times.

Three Test wins (one in 1971 and two in 1986) in England on 12 visits is not an imposing record; nor do 11 away wins in

all their history amount to much. The lean record abroad points to certain weaknesses in Indian cricket and in the psychology of its players when it comes to travelling and playing away from the dust bowls.

If Jagmal Singh and the much improved Venkatesh Prasad can look forward to movement in the early part of the summer, it may be that Anil Kumble, and any slow orthodox spinner who may combine with him, will have to wait for a dry

spell, when the pitches may be more amenable to their craft. The key men have been deliberately under-bowled so far but they will be really stretched in the Test series. Unless they fire, this is another Indian team which will be written off as pleasant tourists — an image somewhat spoiled now by the Sidhu affair — but far from winning visitors.

■ Ramaswamy Mohan is the cricket correspondent of *The Hindu* and *The Sportsman*, India.

## Barnett sets new landmark

Round-up

Kim Barnett became Derbyshire's highest first-class run-maker but fell a frustrating six runs short of a 48th century as his side were made to toil against Surrey at The Oval.

Barnett cruised past the mark of 20,516 runs set by Denis Smith (1927-59), bringing his tally to 20,559. The 35-year-old said: "It was Denis Smith who first came to see me playing for Leek against Great Chell, and originally Derbyshire signed me as a leg-spinner in 1979. "I knew this would come along at some stage, and I am pleased. I think it is going to be more difficult for people to better these records in future because there aren't going to be enough innings for them."

Barnett dismissed any thoughts of retirement, saying: "I'm pleased, but I would like to think in terms of getting 25,000 runs for Derbyshire. Barnett has amassed 22,261 runs in his first-class career, including four Test appearances for England.

Barnett's 94, which included 14 fours, was consolidated by an unbeaten fourth-wicket stand of 107 between the Derbyshire captain, Dean Jones, who finished unbeaten on 61, and John Owen, who passed 50 for the fourth time in six innings. Owen was 54 not out as Derbyshire reached 286 for 3 off 80 overs — still 19 runs earlier adrift. Surrey had earlier advanced their overnight score of 382 for 7 by a further 95 runs, with Graham Thorpe reaching 185, the third-highest score of his career.

The Surrey tail held out long enough to deny Derbyshire their fourth bowling bonus, with wicketkeeper Graham Kersley making a useful 37 and Martin Bicknell 28 in the total of 477.

Simon Brown took 3 for 62 as he put Durham on the road to victory in their Championship match against Nottinghamshire at Trent Bridge yesterday.

Notts slumped to 194 for 7, 102 runs short of avoiding the follow-on as they replied to Durham's first-innings total of 281. Paul Pollard (30) was the only batsman to reach 50 as he top-edged to Darren Gough. That started the batsmen, and it was Brown who put a break on their fight-back with the crucial scalps of Paul Johnson (54) and Chris Cairns (42) in the final session of the second day.

## Moles digs deep as Pollock buries Northamptonshire

MICHAEL AUSTIN

reports from Northampton Northamptonshire 314 Warwickshire 360-6

Shaun Pollock again vented his wrath on Northamptonshire. Having bombarded them with repeated short-pitched deliveries the previous day, he blasted their bowlers with a maiden first-class hundred before Warwickshire established a first-innings lead.

Pollock's century, from 172 balls with eight fours, followed a staunch hundred, from 241 balls, from Andy Moles. Their partnership of 194 in 62 overs was 36 runs short of the 58-year-old record for Warwickshire's sixth wicket.

Moles, batting with the young South African for the first time in a Championship match, merged a personal triumph with his team's collective suc-

cess. Over the past two years, Moles has overcome a broken arm, appendicitis, an Achilles tendon injury and strained ankle ligaments, this latest problem ruling him out for a month leading in to last week.

It was Moles' 27th century and his first against Northamptonshire, who endured an arid day when taking four wickets. Pollock joined Moles at 118 for 5, with the follow-on a remote possibility. Pollock proceeded to move beyond his career best of 74 not out while Moles was at times beleaguered, but all in the cause of staying in. He managed only 15 runs in the hour after lunch and spent another hour over the final 20 to complete a Championship century exactly a year to the week since his previous one, against Somerset.

He remains among the elite minority of non-Test players this century with a career average in excess of 40. His sturdy stride beyond 150 had an air of

inevitability. Moles lost the night-watchman Keith Piper, leg-before, playing back to Curry Ambrose, and Trevor Penney was taken low at slip, providing Andy Roberts, the leg-spinner, with his first Championship wicket for two years. Roberts, the TCCB Second XI Cricketer of 1995 when taking 73 wickets and scoring 791 runs, earned his latest opportunity through the decision of the chief coach, John Emburey, to step down from the game.

The other wickets fell to Paul Taylor, who bowled Douggie Brown with a ball which the batsman did not appear to see, and to Ambrose when Pollock's back-foot defence was penetrated. Pollock offered just one chance, a stumping on 57 to David Ripley off Rob Bailey, before raising his bat high and handsome to acknowledge a century of which his father, Peter, another South African Test player, will be equally proud.

MIKE CAREY

reports from Old Trafford Gloucestershire 270 Lancashire 134-1

Four-day cricket was meant to produce gritty, no-quartered-or-given contests, so no one can complain about what has been delivered here on a pitch becoming slower and lower and showing occasional signs of wear and tear.

Thanks to Mark Alleyne and Jack Russell, who ground out 138 in 71 overs, Gloucestershire had something to bowl at yesterday after being reduced to 35 for 4. But Lancashire, with Mike Atherton locating the middle of the bat again after a lean start to the season, have wickets and therefore options available for today.

Not many purists would opt to watch Alleyne kicking the spinners away at one end and

Russell producing his exaggerated leave-alone stroke at the other, but this pair were not in business for style, only effectiveness, as they doggedly chipped and nudged their side to respectability.

Alleyne had, in any case, entered the match with no recent form to bolster him. At 33 he again needed some luck when he was dropped at slip off Gary Keedy, though this was from a back-foot force and not the more traditional chance from a batsman lunged forward by a left arm spinner's flight and guile.

This was because Keedy, possibly under orders, was operating over the wicket into the rough, a tactic hardly designed to induce error or terror for batsmen biding their time and not willing — indeed not needing — to take the slightest risk.

Thus Alleyne was able to pad away the high percentage of deliveries pitched outside leg stump and not demanding a

stroke and, with Russell patiently picking off errors of length and line, nothing much happened to suggest Lancashire knew where their first wicket of the day was coming from.

Not until the second new ball was near did Mike Watkinson use himself in tandem with Keedy to quicken the over rate. Nor was the said new ball used with much distinction until Steve Ewors persuaded Alleyne into a rare error around off stump, giving Warren Hegg a diving catch.

After some five and a half hours Alleyne was four short of a worthy 100. Ironically Russell then fell to one that he could have left alone. Gloucestershire then butted as though they would rather be bowling, but the new ball probably did less than they expected and their first success came when Nick Speak padded up to Alleyne's inswinging and had to be sent on his way.

## CRICKET SCOREBOARD

### Britannic Assurance County Championship

(Second day of four; 11.0 today)

Derbyshire v Surrey

Derbyshire: 286 for 3 (80 overs); Surrey: 382 for 7 (95 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

### Derbyshire v Surrey

Derbyshire: 286 for 3 (80 overs); Surrey: 382 for 7 (95 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

### Derbyshire v Surrey

Derbyshire: 286 for 3 (80 overs); Surrey: 382 for 7 (95 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)

Derbyshire: 194 for 7 (102 overs); Surrey: 477 for 10 (110 overs)



## sport

## Reluctant Ferrari in the spotlight

## Motor racing

DERICK ALLSOP  
reports from Barcelona

This time the spotlight turned on Eddie Irvine, his late charge claiming top place on the time sheets. He was, however, reluctant to bask, maintaining he and Ferrari were miscast as potential pace-setters for tomorrow's Spanish Grand Prix.

More significantly, Irvine's team-mate, Michael Schumacher, on pole for the last two races, acknowledged a logical order had been restored to proceedings. Williams were looking good, ominously good, and both their drivers were contrastingly upbeat.

Damon Hill, fourth in yesterday's unofficial practice, was conspicuously content, and his partner, Jacques Villeneuve, sixth, defiantly talked a good championship, insisting he and perhaps Schumacher still had

the prospect of challenging the Englishman for the title.

Irvine said a test session earlier this week had given him more confidence in the Ferrari, yet had done nothing to convince him he was ready to win a race. "Anybody can win, as Olivier Panis proved at Monaco, but I'm not in a position to be looking for a genuine win," the Ulsterman argued.

"The car is still very difficult to drive. You have to work at it every metre, which isn't the right way. Every metre the car changes. It is impossible to get this car the way I need it."

Schumacher, buoyed by recent improvements, was distinctly subdued yesterday afternoon. Although he was sandwiched between the two Williams, he felt they were in another league.

"You look at the cars and you see the difference," the champion said. "The Williams is always very steady, even over the ripples. Ours becomes very hard to drive over these bumps."

"Monaco was a particular circuit, but here we are back to a normal situation. I'm not saying we can't win and I think qualifying will be close. For us, though, it will be very tough to beat Williams."

Hill's smug expression suggested he was thinking much the same as his old adversary. The championship leader said: "You can have a bit of fun on Fridays now because no one knows what's going on. I'm happy because I know what we are doing. Panis is third again today and driving well, and it's good to see another factor in the equation, but I would expect Benetton and Michael to be



Michael Schumacher reflects on his fifth place in free practice at Barcelona yesterday

Photograph: Allsop

good here before the weekend

Villeneuve, trailing Hill by 21 points, has lost some of his gloss after that precocious debut in Australia and victory at the Nürburgring, but none of his conviction. The Canadian said: "I'm more on the pace here than

I was at the Nürburgring. I've done a day of testing at this circuit and it's obvious. In fact, the only bad patch I've had was at Monaco, but the higher you are, the faster you fall. I still feel just as confident and that everything is going to plan. I think the championship is still

wide open. There's still hope for me and Michael. Twenty-one points might sound a lot, but that can disappear in two races."

Johnny Herbert in a Sauber Ford was 12th, Martin Brundle, driving a Jordan Peugeot, was 15th and David Coulthard, of McLaren Mercedes, 19th.

## Billington rides without fault

## Equestrianism

GENEVIEVE MURPHY  
reports from Hickstead

Geoff Billington was the only rider to jump two faultless rounds in yesterday's ENZA Nations Cup, in which he made a vital contribution to the British victory and strengthened his strong claims for a place on the Olympic team with it's Oito.

Other members of the winning quartet also played their part: Michael Whitaker had one mistake in each round in the first round, Di Lamport and Abbervail Dream rolled a pole off the third fence but was clear at the second attempt, and John Whitaker jumped a perfect first round on Welham and was not required to make a second effort.

By then a British victory was assured. In the end it was achieved by a comfortable margin of 10.75 faults over Ireland, with France (the joint-leaders with Britain at half-time) third.

"I'm relieved and happy,"

said Ronnie Massarella, the British team manager. "The way they jumped they could win anything." He believes they will be stronger still if Michael Whitaker can ride Twopen (just back in action after a couple of freak accidents) in place of Midnight Madness.

It has to be said that the opposition was not at full strength but the signs were undeniably promising, in particular the performance of it's Oito. "There's nothing he can't jump and he's so careful with it," Billington, 41, said of the 16-year-old horse that he bought in a four-year-old six-year-old.

At Massarella's suggestion, Billington and John Whitaker have each lost about a stone in weight, which should help them cope with the heat and humidity of Atlanta. Although British Olympic team will be named until 2 July, Massarella said the Whitaker brothers Nick Skelton (now jumping in Lisbon) and Billington "have nearly sealed themselves."

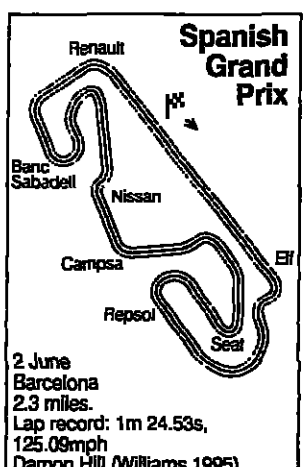
Results, Sporting Digest, Page 27.

## QUOTES OF THE WEEK

■ Perhaps Terry feels that Nick Barby has got more to offer, but I'm flabbergasted. Kevin Keegan on Terry Venables' decision to omit Peter Beardsley from England's Euro 96 squad.

■ They [the French Federation] have done everything they could to make sure I died a second time. We'll see who dies in the end. Eric Cantona after being left out of the French squad.

■ I like it but I think it is more suitable for the beach than the tennis court. Stefan Graf on Mary Pierce's dress at the French Open.



2 June Barcelona 2.3 miles. Lap record: 1m 24.53s, 125.00mph. Damon Hill (Williams 1995)

## CATTERICK

2.15 Skyray Flyer 2.45 Alamein 3.15 Blue Bomber 3.45 Silver Welcome 4.20 Mondragon 4.50 Mellors

GOING: Good (Good to Firm in places).

STALLS: 5f 4m 4f - outside; 6f 4m 4f - outside.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: Low for 5f, when stalls far side.

■ Loh-hound course, undulating and steep. Not suitable for the long-running horse.

■ Racecourse is NW of town on A1030. Darlington station 14m - bus service to course. ADMISSION: Club 11; 1st 11; 2nd 11; 3rd 11; 4th 11; 5th 11; 6th 11; 7th 11; 8th 11; 9th 11; 10th 11; 11th 11; 12th 11; 13th 11; 14th 11; 15th 11; 16th 11; 17th 11; 18th 11; 19th 11; 20th 11; 21st 11; 22nd 11; 23rd 11; 24th 11; 25th 11; 26th 11; 27th 11; 28th 11; 29th 11; 30th 11; 31st 11; 32nd 11; 33rd 11; 34th 11; 35th 11; 36th 11; 37th 11; 38th 11; 39th 11; 40th 11; 41st 11; 42nd 11; 43rd 11; 44th 11; 45th 11; 46th 11; 47th 11; 48th 11; 49th 11; 50th 11; 51st 11; 52nd 11; 53rd 11; 54th 11; 55th 11; 56th 11; 57th 11; 58th 11; 59th 11; 60th 11; 61st 11; 62nd 11; 63rd 11; 64th 11; 65th 11; 66th 11; 67th 11; 68th 11; 69th 11; 70th 11; 71st 11; 72nd 11; 73rd 11; 74th 11; 75th 11; 76th 11; 77th 11; 78th 11; 79th 11; 80th 11; 81st 11; 82nd 11; 83rd 11; 84th 11; 85th 11; 86th 11; 87th 11; 88th 11; 89th 11; 90th 11; 91st 11; 92nd 11; 93rd 11; 94th 11; 95th 11; 96th 11; 97th 11; 98th 11; 99th 11; 100th 11; 101st 11; 102nd 11; 103rd 11; 104th 11; 105th 11; 106th 11; 107th 11; 108th 11; 109th 11; 110th 11; 111th 11; 112th 11; 113th 11; 114th 11; 115th 11; 116th 11; 117th 11; 118th 11; 119th 11; 120th 11; 121st 11; 122nd 11; 123rd 11; 124th 11; 125th 11; 126th 11; 127th 11; 128th 11; 129th 11; 130th 11; 131st 11; 132nd 11; 133rd 11; 134th 11; 135th 11; 136th 11; 137th 11; 138th 11; 139th 11; 140th 11; 141st 11; 142nd 11; 143rd 11; 144th 11; 145th 11; 146th 11; 147th 11; 148th 11; 149th 11; 150th 11; 151st 11; 152nd 11; 153rd 11; 154th 11; 155th 11; 156th 11; 157th 11; 158th 11; 159th 11; 160th 11; 161st 11; 162nd 11; 163rd 11; 164th 11; 165th 11; 166th 11; 167th 11; 168th 11; 169th 11; 170th 11; 171st 11; 172nd 11; 173rd 11; 174th 11; 175th 11; 176th 11; 177th 11; 178th 11; 179th 11; 180th 11; 181st 11; 182nd 11; 183rd 11; 184th 11; 185th 11; 186th 11; 187th 11; 188th 11; 189th 11; 190th 11; 191st 11; 192nd 11; 193rd 11; 194th 11; 195th 11; 196th 11; 197th 11; 198th 11; 199th 11; 200th 11; 201st 11; 202nd 11; 203rd 11; 204th 11; 205th 11; 206th 11; 207th 11; 208th 11; 209th 11; 210th 11; 211st 11; 212th 11; 213th 11; 214th 11; 215th 11; 216th 11; 217th 11; 218th 11; 219th 11; 220th 11; 221st 11; 222nd 11; 223rd 11; 224th 11; 225th 11; 226th 11; 227th 11; 228th 11; 229th 11; 230th 11; 231st 11; 232nd 11; 233rd 11; 234th 11; 235th 11; 236th 11; 237th 11; 238th 11; 239th 11; 240th 11; 241st 11; 242nd 11; 243rd 11; 244th 11; 245th 11; 246th 11; 247th 11; 248th 11; 249th 11; 250th 11; 251st 11; 252nd 11; 253rd 11; 254th 11; 255th 11; 256th 11; 257th 11; 258th 11; 259th 11; 260th 11; 261st 11; 262nd 11; 263rd 11; 264th 11; 265th 11; 266th 11; 267th 11; 268th 11; 269th 11; 270th 11; 271st 11; 272nd 11; 273rd 11; 274th 11; 275th 11; 276th 11; 277th 11; 278th 11; 279th 11; 280th 11; 281st 11; 282nd 11; 283rd 11; 284th 11; 285th 11; 286th 11; 287th 11; 288th 11; 289th 11; 290th 11; 291st 11; 292nd 11; 293rd 11; 294th 11; 295th 11; 296th 11; 297th 11; 298th 11; 299th 11; 300th 11; 301st 11; 302nd 11; 303rd 11; 304th 11; 305th 11; 306th 11; 307th 11; 308th 11; 309th 11; 310th 11; 311st 11; 312th 11; 313th 11; 314th 11; 315th 11; 316th 11; 317th 11; 318th 11; 319th 11; 320th 11; 321st 11; 322nd 11; 323rd 11; 324th 11; 325th 11; 326th 11; 327th 11; 328th 11; 329th 11; 330th 11; 331st 11; 332nd 11; 333rd 11; 334th 11; 335th 11; 336th 11; 337th 11; 338th 11; 339th 11; 340th 11; 341st 11; 342nd 11; 343rd 11; 344th 11; 345th 11; 346th 11; 347th 11; 348th 11; 349th 11; 350th 11; 351st 11; 352nd 11; 353rd 11; 354th 11; 355th 11; 356th 11; 357th 11; 358th 11; 359th 11; 360th 11; 361st 11; 362nd 11; 363rd 11; 364th 11; 365th 11; 366th 11; 367th 11; 368th 11; 369th 11; 370th 11; 371st 11; 372nd 11; 373rd 11; 374th 11; 375th 11; 376th 11; 377th 11; 378th 11; 379th 11; 380th 11; 381st 11; 382nd 11; 383rd 11; 384th 11; 385th 11; 386th 11; 387th 11; 388th 11; 389th 11; 390th 11; 391st 11; 392nd 11; 393rd 11; 394th 11; 395th 11; 396th 11; 397th 11; 398th 11; 399th 11; 400th 11; 401st 11; 402nd 11; 403rd 11; 404th 11; 405th 11; 406th 11; 407th 11; 408th 11; 409th 11; 410th 11; 411st 11; 412th 11; 413th 11; 414th 11; 415th 11; 416th 11; 417th 11; 418th 11; 419th 11; 420th 11; 421st 11; 422nd 11; 423rd 11; 424th 11; 425th 11; 426th 11; 427th 11; 428th 11; 429th 11; 430th 11; 431st 11; 432nd 11; 433rd 11; 434th 11; 435th 11; 436th 11; 437th 11; 438th 11; 439th 11; 440th 11; 441st 11; 442nd 11; 443rd 11; 444th 11; 445th 11; 446th 11; 447th 11; 448th 11; 449th 11; 450th 11; 451st 11; 452nd 11; 453rd 11; 454th 11; 455th 11; 456th 11; 457th 11; 458th 11; 459th 11; 460th 11; 461st 11; 462nd 11; 463rd 11; 464th 11; 465th 11; 466th 11; 467th 11; 468th 11; 469th 11; 470th 11; 471st 11; 472nd 11; 473rd 11; 474th 11; 475th 11; 476th 11; 477th 11; 478th 11; 479th 11; 480th 11; 481st 11; 482nd 11; 483rd 11; 484th 11; 485th 11; 486th 11; 487th 11; 488th 11; 489th 11; 490th 11; 491st 11; 492nd 11; 493rd 11; 494th 11; 495th 11; 496th 11; 497th 11; 498th 11; 499th 11; 500th 11; 501st 11; 502nd 11; 503rd 11; 504th 11; 505th 11; 506th 11; 507th 11; 508th 11; 509th 11; 510th 11; 511st 11; 512th 11; 513th 11; 514th 11; 515th 11; 516th 11; 517th 11; 518th 11; 519th 11; 520th 11; 521st 11; 522nd 11; 523rd 11; 524th 11; 525th 11; 526th 11; 527th 11; 528th 11; 529th 11; 530th 11; 531st 11; 532nd 11; 533rd 11; 534th 11; 535th 11; 536th 11; 537th 11; 538th 11; 539th 11; 540th 11; 541st 11; 542nd 11; 543rd 11; 544th 11; 545th 11; 546th 11; 547th 11; 548th 11; 549th 11; 550th 11; 551st 11; 552nd 11; 553rd 11; 554th 11; 555th 11; 556th 11; 557th 11; 558th 11; 559th 11; 560th 11; 561st 11; 562nd 11; 563rd 11; 564th 11; 565th 11; 566th 11; 567th 11; 568th 11; 569th 11; 570th 11; 571st 11; 572nd 11; 573rd 11; 574th 11; 575th 11; 576th 11; 577th 11; 578th 11; 579th 11; 580th 11; 581st 11; 582nd 11; 583rd 11; 584th 11; 585th 11; 586th 11; 587th 11; 588th 11; 589th 11; 590th 11; 591st 11; 592nd 11; 593rd 11; 594th 11; 595th 11; 596th 11; 597th 11; 598th 11; 599th 11; 600th 11; 601st 11; 602nd 11; 603rd 11; 604th 11; 605th 11; 606th 11; 607th 11; 608th 11; 609th 11; 610th 11; 611st 11; 612th 11; 613th 11; 614th 11; 615th 11; 616th 11; 617th 11; 618th 11; 619th 11; 620th 11; 621st 11; 622nd 11; 623rd 11; 624th 11; 625th 11; 626th 11; 627th 11; 628th 11; 629th 11; 630th 11; 631st 11; 632nd 11; 633rd 11; 634th 11; 635th 11; 636th 11; 637th 11; 638th 11; 639th 11; 640th 11; 641st 11; 642nd 11; 643rd 11; 644th 11; 645th 11; 646th 11; 647th 11; 648th 11; 649th 11; 650th 11; 651st 11; 652nd 11; 653rd 11; 654th 11; 655th 11; 656th 11; 657th 11; 658th 11; 659th 11; 660th 11; 661st 11; 662nd 11; 663rd 11; 664th 11; 665th 11; 666th 11; 667th 11; 668th 11; 669th 11; 670th 11; 671st 11; 672nd 11; 673rd 11; 674th 11; 675th 11; 676th 11; 677th 11; 678th 11; 679th 11; 680th 11; 681st 11; 682nd 11; 683rd 11; 684th 11; 685th 11; 686th 11; 687th 11; 688th 11; 689th 11; 690th 11; 691st 11; 692nd 11; 693rd 11; 694th 11; 695th 11; 696th 11; 697th 11; 698th 11; 699th 11; 700th 11; 701st 11; 702nd 11; 703rd 11; 704th 11; 705th 11; 706th 11; 707th 11; 708th 11; 709th 11; 710th 11; 711st 11; 712th 11; 713th 11; 714th 11; 715th 11; 716th 11; 717th 11; 718th 11; 719th 11; 720th 11; 721st 11; 722nd 11; 723rd 11; 724th 11; 725th 11; 726th 11; 727th 11; 728th 11; 729th 11; 730th 11; 731st 11; 732nd 11; 733rd 11; 734th 11; 735th 11; 736th 11; 737th 11; 738th 11; 739th 11; 740th 11; 741st 11; 742nd 11; 743rd 11; 744th 11; 745th 11; 746th 11; 747th 11; 748th 11; 749th 11; 750th 11; 751st 11; 752nd 11; 753rd 11; 754th 11; 755th 11; 756th 11; 757th 11; 758th 11; 759th 11; 760th 11; 761st 11; 762nd 11; 763rd 11; 764th 11; 765th 11; 766th 11; 767th 11; 768th 11; 769th 11; 770th 11; 771st 11; 772nd 11; 773rd 11; 774th 11; 775th 11; 776th 11; 777th 11; 778th 11; 779th 11; 780th 11; 781st 11; 782nd 11; 783rd 11; 784th 11; 785th 11; 786th 11; 787th 11; 788th 11; 789th 11; 790th 11; 791st 11; 792nd 11; 793rd 11; 794th 11; 795th 11; 796th 11; 797th 11; 798th 11; 799th 11; 800th 11; 801st 11; 802nd 11; 803rd 11; 804th 11; 805th 11; 806th 11; 807th 11; 808th 11; 809th 11; 810th 11; 811st 11; 812th 11; 813th 11; 814th 11; 815th 11; 816th 11; 817th 11; 818th 11; 819th 11; 820th 11; 821st 11; 822nd 11; 823rd 11; 824th 11; 825th 11; 826th 11; 827th 11; 828th 11; 829th 11; 830th 11; 831st 11; 832nd 11; 833rd 11; 834th 11; 835th 11; 836th 11; 837th 11; 838th 11; 839th 11; 840th 11; 841st 11; 842nd 11; 843rd 11; 844th 11; 845th 11; 846th 11; 847th 11; 848th 11; 849th 11; 850th 11; 851st 11; 852nd 11; 853rd 11; 854th 11; 855th 11; 856th 11; 857th 11; 858th 11; 859th 11; 860th 11; 861st 11; 862nd 11; 863rd 11; 864th 11; 865th 11; 866th 11; 867th 11; 868th 11; 869th 11; 870th 11; 871st 11; 872nd 11; 873rd 11; 874th 11; 875th 11; 876th 11; 877th 11; 878th 11; 879th 11; 880th 11; 881st 11; 882nd 11; 883rd 11; 884th 11; 885th 11; 886th 11; 887th 11; 888th 11; 889th 11; 890th 11; 891st 11; 892nd 11; 893rd 11; 894th 11; 895th 11; 896th 11; 897th 11; 898th 11; 899th 11; 900th 11; 901st 11; 902nd 11; 903rd 11; 904th 11; 905th 11; 906th 11; 907th 11; 908th 11; 909th 11; 910th 11; 911st 11; 912th 11; 913th 11; 914th 11; 915th 11; 916th 11; 917th 11; 918th 11; 919th 11; 920th 11; 921st 11; 922nd 11; 923rd 11; 924th 11; 925th 11; 926th 11; 927th 11; 928th 11; 929th 11; 930th 11; 931st 11; 932nd 11; 933rd 11; 934th 11; 935th 11; 936th 11; 937th 11; 938th 11; 939th 11; 940th 11; 941st 11; 942nd 11; 943rd 11; 944th 11; 945th 11; 946th 11; 947th 11; 948th 11; 949th 11; 950th 11; 951st 11; 952nd 11; 953rd 11; 954th 11; 955th 11; 956th 11; 957th 11; 958th 11; 959th 11; 960th 11; 961st 11; 962nd 11; 963rd 11; 964th 11; 965th 11; 966th 11; 967th 11; 968th 11; 969th 11; 970th 11; 971st 11; 972nd 11; 973rd 11; 974th 11; 975th 11; 976th 11; 977th 11; 978th 11; 979th 11; 980th 11; 981st 11; 982nd 11; 983rd 11; 984th 11; 985th 11; 986th 11; 987th 11; 988th 11; 989th 11; 990th 11; 991st 11; 992nd 11; 993rd 11; 994th 11; 995th 11; 996th 11; 997th 11; 998th 11; 999th 11; 1000th 11; 1001st 11; 1002nd 11; 1003rd 11; 1004th 11; 1005th 11; 1006th 11; 1007th 11; 1008th 11; 1009th 11; 1010th 11; 1011st 11; 1012th 11; 1013th 11; 1014th 11; 1015th 11; 1016th 11; 1017th 11; 1018th 11; 1019th 11; 1020th 11; 1021st 11; 1022nd 11; 1023rd 11; 1024th 11; 1025th 11; 1026th 11; 1027th 11; 1028th 11; 1029th 11; 1030th 11; 1031st 11; 1032nd 11; 1033rd 11; 1034th 11; 1035th 11; 1036th 11; 1037th 11; 1038th 11; 1039th







## sport



EURO 96

## Do you remember the last time?



The last time England hosted a major football tournament, Harold Wilson ruled, the Beatles rolled and Roger Hunt was everywhere. So, in a way, was Phil Shaw, who takes a trip down Route 66

Kenneth Wolstenholme said it during a World Cup commentary 30 years ago, and the phrase has been jostling with Harold Wilson and the Beatles for space in the corner of my mind marked "1966 and all that" ever since.

No, not "they think it's all over", but a remark which unwittingly revealed something of the functionalism of Alf Ramsey's champions. "Whatever you say about Roger Hunt," the voice of television football said in mitigation of the Liverpool workhorse, "he's always there."

Years later, a commentator of the social variety decreed that if you could remember the 60s then you could not have been there. True as that may have been of Swinging London and its psychedelic successor, this piece of acid wisdom does not apply to football.

Like some prototype Nick Hornby, my hormones seemed to be mysteriously hooked up to the exploits of my team, Leeds United, whose deeds I logged obsessively from the Staffordshire exile into which my dad's work had taken us. And my recollections of the last great tournament staged in England remain as vivid as David Seaman's "tube of Refreshers" strip.

Strange business, memory. For when I cast my mind back, the images flashing up are not those of the Swiss referee and "Russian" linesman (no one had heard of Azerbaijan then) conferring over whether Geoff Hurst's second goal had crossed the line. Nor do I picture the supposed communist automatons of North Korea letting their severely cut hair down after going 3-0 up on Portugal.

Instead I see the "sensible" grey coat that my mother bought against my wishes (I was 15 the week the tournament kicked off, an aspiring mod full of the "My Generation" mindset). Maybe it was no accident that I left it on the bus taking the dozen or so of us who had booked to travel by bus from Newcastle-under-Lyme to Villa Park for Spain v Argentina.

Alternatively I hear the brusque exchange between my mate Garry and his father, Paddy, when we met up outside Wembley for the semi-final between England and Portugal. Biggest game in the history of English football and Garry, with a nonchalance that probably stemmed from following Fulham, had left the tickets in Putney.

While he dashed home, I talked to Paddy's American colleague, Jim, who knew little about "soccer" but was caught up in the enthusiasm. More than likely I expounded my theory, which I realise now was equivalent to the flat earth argument, that southern bias kept Bobby Moore in the team ahead of Norman Hunter (the respective merits of Greaves and Hurst was a secondary issue to me).

We eventually squeezed in at the back of one of the ends. The repertoire of chants was limited by today's standards, but everyone joined in, which was something novel at England games. The League president, Joe Richards, had felt obliged to appeal for support before the finals, complaining that Wembley was "as cold as any away ground for our national team".

The fervour reached boiling point that night. But



Montage: Mark Hayman

it wasn't the ugly, intolerant nationalism that became associated with England in the 70s, more a good humoured partisanship.

There had also been a trip to Goodison Park with a school friend and his brother (who actually had a car), to see Brazil relinquish their title by losing to Portugal. Pelé was backed out of the game, yet the main flashbacks I have are those of men urinating on the packed terraces (a severe case of the World Cup willies) and the explosive red blur that was Eusebio (TV's Alan Weekes insisted on pronouncing it Esoobio).

The sights and smells apart, it is impossible to view the World Cup in England outside the context of the extraordinary era of which it was part. And that, to paraphrase the poet Philip Larkin, was between the start of the pirate-radio ban and the Beatles' best LP (Revolver hit the shops and the senses six days after the final. I had lavished my meagre funds on a soul compilation to impress the youth club goddess, Judy Waller.)

One of the myths about '66 is that Labour owed their victory in the general election to a feel-good factor generated by Ramsey's wingless wonders. In fact, the poll pre-dated the final by two months. Although Harold Wilson would later say, removing

pipe from cheek to accommodate his tongue: "You'll notice we only win the World Cup when we wear red shirts."

The link was not as fanciful as hindsight makes it appear. It was a time of great optimism and

**'The main flashbacks I have are those of men urinating on the packed terraces (a severe case of the World Cup willies)'**

idealism. Post-war austerity was finally over. Anything was possible in the "modern" world, a feeling Wilson tapped in to by invoking the image of "white heat" of the technological revolution.

Red shirts, white heat; it was a paint-by-numbers brave new world. Wilson seized upon youth as a metaphor for progress. Hence the MBEs awarded

to John, Paul, George and Ringo, the OBE for Mary Quant and the Downing Street dinner parties to which actors and sportsmen, rather than captains of industry and the grouse-shooting set, were invited.

Wilson created the illusion of class barriers coming down. The World Cup was like the war: there was a sense that we were all in it together, intensified by the fact that West Germany, of all teams, faced us in the final. The middle-class now embraced the game, as they are doing again in the Fever Pitch era, making it fashionable beyond its traditional male, working-class constituency.

I never made it to the final, watching it instead on the BBC with Garry and his old man, a Scot who for years insisted (not entirely frivolously) that Hungary would have won the Jules Rimet Trophy but for abysmal goalkeeping. After it was all over we drove to Eastbourne for a break to recover from the stress of three weeks' indulgence in wall-to-wall football.

On the morning after the night before, the names of the England players were inscribed on a sea front pavement. The nation basked in a euphoric, disbelieving unity, but England's victory, like Wilson's in the class war, turned out to be an illusion.

In 1970, he called an election for 18 June. Everything pointed to a third successive Labour win. Then, with four days to go to polling, Gordon Banks' foot was nipped by the forces of reaction. England blew a 2-0 lead to the Germans and the World Cup was lost.

The feel-bad factor was considerable. The blue meanies, led by Ted Heath, routed Wilson and I failed two out of three A-levels. My Peter Bonetti-like ineptitude may have been not unconnected with a habit of sitting up until 3am the night before an exam for the unmissable pleasures of Italy v Israel by satellite from Mexico.

Now Europe is returning to England for another orgy of football. When it comes to big occasions at Wembley, John Major is as omnipresent as Roger Hunt, a love of sport being one of his few saving graces. In his straw-clutching moments he may believe that a repeat of '66 could help turn the political tide, so no one should be surprised if a glorious swan-song for Terry Venables becomes the prelude to an autumn election.

England's strip may not, it's true, be in Conservative colours. But those who see omens in such details will have noted that they could well be kitted out in *Spitting Image* Major grey.

## Player to watch



Rui Costa  
(Fiorentina)

An inspirational figure in midfield with a record of a goal every three games at international level, Rui Costa won a Portuguese championship with Benfica in 1994 before being transferred to Italy's Fiorentina for £5m in 1994.

## The rising force in Europe counting on their foreign legion

If and when a technical director is appointed by the Football Association, the first date in his diary ought to be a trip to Lisbon. Portugal's system of youth development is becoming the envy of Europe; the players it produces gloriously gifted.

Yet Portugal were indulging in much of the hand-wringing that followed here after another failure by English clubs in Europe in the 1970s and early 80s until Carlos Queiroz was appointed to reorganise the game at youth and national level.

Porto's triumph in the 1987 European Cup could not be laid at Queiroz's door but the brilliant

teenage sides that won the 1989 and 1991 World Youth Cups were, and so is the progress since by many of those players.

Rui Costa of Fiorentina, Luis Figo of Barcelona, Paulo Sousa of Juventus, Fernando Couto of Parma and Celtic's Jorge Cadete are all products of Queiroz's work and the fact that Portuguese squad have three times as many players playing in Serie A than England is not just down to this country's greater financial clout.

Since Queiroz's resignation in 1994, his assistant Antonio Oliveira took over the national side and guided Portugal impressively through a European

qualifying group that also included the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland. Twenty-nine goals were scored in 10 games that climaxed with a 3-0 defeat of Jack Charlton's Irish team.

Rui Costa and Figo were devastating in a match that torrential rain in Lisbon should have tilted in the favour of the stronger, if less gifted, Irish. Instead they were given a lesson in modern movement and technique to an extent that Charlton described the Portuguese as "the rising force in Europe".

Rui Costa is the fulcrum of most Portuguese moves alongside João Pinto, who is the exception to the rule

in remaining in his homeland. The only player to win two World Youth Cups, he has remained loyal to Benfica despite overtures from many clubs including Liverpool.

Immediately behind them is Paulo Sousa, who was the Italian player of the year last year when Juventus won the championship. The ball-winner in front of the back four, he was described as "the best player in Serie A" by Napoli's coach, Vinçenzo Montella, last season but has had injury problems this term and rumour has it he will be sold to Lazio in the summer. His form, or lack of it, will be crucial.

As it is, coach Oliveira's biggest

problem has been playing down expectation from a Portuguese public who can count the years from the triumphs of youth and believe that potential should reach fruition either in England or in the World Cup of 1998.

Indeed, Oliveira is probably slightly relieved that the build-up to Euro 96 has been muted with defeats by France and Germany and a lacklustre 1-0 win over Greece. "In England we must be humble and be ready to suffer," he said after the Greek match. Pertinently, none of his foreign players were available that night.

Guy Hodgson

## CHAMPIONSHIP COUNTDOWN: No 9 Portugal

## SQUAD

Goalkeepers	Porto
Vitor Baia	Braga
Rui Correia	Boavista
Alfredo	
Defenders	
Carlos Sacramento	Porto
Holder	Benfica
Fernando Couto	Parma
Paulo Madeira	Benfica
Paulinho Santos	Porto
Midfielders	
João	Spurs
João Pereira	Lisbon
Dani	Benfica
Rui Costa	Fiorentina
Luis Figo	Barcelona
Paulo Sousa	Juventus
Vitor Pereira	Quimada
Forwards	
Domagoj	Porto
João Pinto	Benfica
Antonio Figueira	Porto
Pedro Barba	Spurs
Ricardo Sá Pinto	Lisbon
Hugo Porteiro	União
Jorge Cadete	Leiria

# Buy 8 irons and we'll concede the 9th.

Buy a set of Slazenger high-performance Mass 70" or Mass 700 Model 700 irons and we will give you the 9th iron free. Call Talking Pages now and ask for "Slazenger free 9th iron" for details of your nearest participating stockist.

Normal RRP (£3-35)  
Mass 70 steel £259  
Mass 70 graphite £399  
\* Per 10% to 15% discount

Promotional Price (£3-35)  
Mass 70 steel £259.12 with free 9th iron worth £259.00  
Mass 70 graphite £399.64 with free 9th iron worth £399.00

Normal RRP (£3-35)  
Mass 700 steel £427.52  
Mass 700 graphite £534.02  
\* Per 10% to 15% discount

Promotional Price (£3-35)  
Mass 700 steel £427.52 with free 9th iron worth £427.00  
Mass 700 graphite £534.02 with free 9th iron worth £533.00

TALKING PAGES®  
0800 600 900

Slazenger®

Offer subject to stock and a standard terms contract for each phone with Callphones Direct Ltd. 135 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond upon Thames TW9 4JA. Full terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 280222

150 من الاموال







## SPORT

## THE SPIRIT OF '66

Phil Shaw recalls England's footballing triumph

Page 26

## Essex men in frame for England call-up

DEREK PRINGLE  
Cricket Correspondent

There will be plenty for England's selectors to be upbeat about when they gather tonight to pick the squad for next week's first Test against India at Edgbaston. For one thing, the victorious side they picked for the Texaco Trophy showed imagination, and for that they deserve applause. However, with revelations of previous selection meetings surfacing in Ray Illingworth's ill-timed book, the remainder of the panel would be advised to check that all sharp cutlery is still on the table before accepting a hearty slap on the back from the chairman.

To win the one-dayers was important, mainly for galvanising the collective morale that had dropped so low in Pakistan. New faces can often help that process, which, along with the rehabilitation of faded regulars, is crucial if a team is to re-establish

itself quickly. Happily, both sets of players made important contributions and it is this mixture that the selectors must strive for again, though inevitably some of the one-day personnel will be sacrificed to the different demands and rhythms of the longer game. As is so often the case, a pleasing limited-over hors d'oeuvre is rarely an indicator of the quality of the main course.

It is a misapprehension England have often been duped by in the past, which essentially means there will not be a place for the likes of Alistair Brown, Mark Ealham or Matthew Maynard: each of them seen as gun-slingers hired for the shoot-out and not for the longer attritional battles ahead.

It will also mean Alec Stewart handing back the wicket-keeping gloves back to Jack Russell, and possibly his place as an opener to Nick Knight, although the Warwickshire man's cracked finger – bad enough for him to miss the current round

of Championship matches – might mean a reprieve for the Surrey captain. If not, then Tony McGrath, Yorkshire's 20-year-old batsman, may find himself testing the deep water.

That Stewart's place is under such threat may shock those who remember the two hundreds in the Barbados Test of 1994. If it does, it will not shock the player himself, who knows Illingworth has been gunning for him for some time. A situation ag-

gravated by personality clashes and not entirely connected to Stewart's run of poor form which has yielded only one half-century in his last 17 Test innings.

His chances of survival are not helped by a similar dip in Atherton's fortunes with the bat, and England would be unwise to risk two players in a slump against India's impressive new ball attack. In a way, it is Atherton's biggest personal test to date, for the England captain has start-

ed the season as hesitantly as he finished the winter, with a lack of form and confidence betrayed by early foot movement that takes him too far across his stumps, leaving him to contemplate a state of leg before.

Happily Graham Thorpe and Graeme Hick are both playing well, and both are expected to stamp the promise of their early Test careers on this series. Neither, though, will bat in the problematical No 3 spot, which

will go to either Nasser Hussain or John Crawley. Both are deserving of another chance to restart their careers and both will probably be preferred to Robin Smith, whose game has not really moved on during the last few years. It is a decision that will probably attract the lengthiest selection debate of the evening.

Should Hussain get the nod, he will probably be joined by his Essex team-mate Ronnie Irani, despite Adam Hollicock's fine

form for Surrey. In the past Illingworth has pushed for Craig White, but Irani deserves a chance to fill the all-rounder's role at six. That would leave Jack Russell to bat at seven, a more pivotal position from which to marshal the tail.

Last season the Test pitch against the West Indies at Edgbaston proved lethal, a combination of electrifying pace and uneven bounce ensuring a premature finish in under seven sessions. Already the original strip has been moved to one with a more even covering, suggesting spin is unlikely to play a part.

Mind you, quality spinners do not exactly jump at you from county ranks. Peter Such and Min Patel are the most consistent, while Chamechorn's Robert Croft has again begun to catch the eye. One of them will go to Edgbaston, but the likelihood of a spinner playing against India, a team who plays them better than any other – even when it turns – is highly unlikely.

The case for an all-rounder is overwhelming. Dominic Cork, Peter Martin and Chris Lewis are all certain after the one-day series and will be joined by Alan Mullally, Leicestershire's left-arm opening bowler. With 23 Championship wickets this season, Mullally is the form pick ahead of Angus Fraser, Darren Gough, who, despite bowling well in the Texaco, is felt to have lost a bit of nip. A tall man, Mullally extracts more bounce than his left-arm rival, Mark Ilett. His action predominantly takes the ball across the right-hander, and offers variety in an otherwise right-arm attack.

## Pierce jeered as Rittner advances

## Tennis

JOHN ROBERTS  
reports from Paris

Whistles of admiration turned to ones of derision here yesterday when Mary Pierce was jeered from the Centre Court at the French Open by spectators who on better days have embraced her as their own. Cuts, dress, pity about the tennis.

Pierce, the No 12 seed, had been eliminated in the third round by Barbara Rittner, 6-4, 6-2, beaten as much by her own error-strewn play as the efficiency of an unseeded German opponent. The crowd had looked forward to seeing the Montreal-born Pierce renew her rivalry with Arantxa Sanchez Vicario, who had ended her prospects of winning the title for France in the 1994 final. On reflection, they were probably relieved to be spared the possibility of further embarrassment in the fourth round.

This may not be an ideal time to play Sanchez Vicario, who scurried past Elena Likhovtseva, 6-0, 6-0, a result which made one wonder how the Spaniard had lost to the Rus-

sian in Berlin a couple of weeks ago. 6-0 in the third set. "I didn't play as good as today," was Sanchez Vicario's explanation.

Although Pierce had experienced a similar sour reaction from Parisian spectators after losing to Germany's Petra Begerow during an indoor event here in February, she was clearly shaken on this occasion.

Unfortunately, she did not allow time to regain her composure before entering the interview room, where the performance she gave was also less than distinguished. "You know, shit happens," Pierce said when questioned about the errors which had zoomed from her forehead. "Fine me," she added. "Sorry, that's the only thing I could think of."

Wisely, the 21-year-old Pierce exercised restraint when asked if she thought the spectators had been fair. "You can never say the crowd is fair or not here," she said. "It's not the first time it's happened to me. If they whistled when I walked off the court today, there's nothing I can do about it."

Pierce's progress at the Grand Slam championships has been a series of disappointments

since her triumph at the 1995 Australian Open. She was eliminated in the second round when defending that title in January.

She would be advised to consult her current coaching team about nipping her game of confusion before Wimbledon. Since parting company with the Nick Bollettieri Tennis Academy two months ago, Pierce has worked with Brad Gilbert and his assistant, Joe Giuliano. Gilbert, of course, also needs to revive Andre Agassi, a second-round loser. The 15-year-old Martina Hingis was another casualty. The No 15 seed lost to Karina Habudova of Slovakia 4-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Monica Seles, co-seeded No 1 with Steffi Graf, came close to dropping a set. Her serve was broken by the unseeded Belgian Sabine Appelmans in the opening set, and Seles then found herself 1-4 in arrears in the second set. She responded with characteristic determination, disputing one or two line calls between belting winning shots, and confidence gradually drained from Appelmans, who double-faulted on match point.

In the fourth round, Seles will play the number 13 seed Mag-



A despondent Mary Pierce on her way to defeat by Barbara Rittner in the French Open in Paris yesterday. Photograph: Jean-Paul Pelissier/Reuters

dalena Maleeva of Bulgaria. They have met twice before, each credited with a win. Neither is likely to forget their last encounter, a quarter-final in Hamburg on 30 April, 1993. Statistically it counts as a win for Maleeva, 6-4, 4-3 retired. What occurred, of course, is that Gunther Parche, a spectator, in-

tervened with a kitchen knife. Pete Sampras, No 1 seed in the men's singles, is happy to be able to take a day off, having advanced to the last 16. "This is the toughest first week I've ever had in a major," the Wimbledon champion said.

If battling through five sets against Sergi Bruguera in the

second round were not enough, Sampras was locked in another marathon yesterday, overcoming his compatriot Todd Martin 3-6, 6-4, 7-5, 4-6, 6-2. Sampras finished the job with his 20th set. Martin delivered 29 of them, but the rest of his game was not as reliable as that of his opponent.

Cooler weather yesterday helped Sampras. "I actually felt pretty fresh considering the long match with Sergi," he said. "I felt I competed well."

Sampras now plays Scott Draper, an Australian ranked No 99, who ended Jeff Tarango's participation in Grand Slam tennis – at least until after Wim-

bledon – by winning 6-1, 6-2, 6-3. Tarango, you may remember, is banned from the All-England Club next month following his outburst last year. Jim Courier advanced at the expense of Karol Kucera of Slovakia who retired in the fourth set after injuring a foot. Results, Sporting Digest, page 28

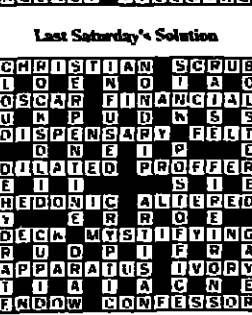
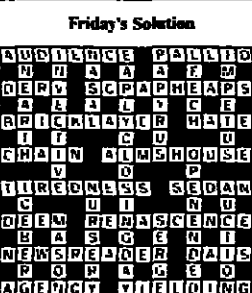
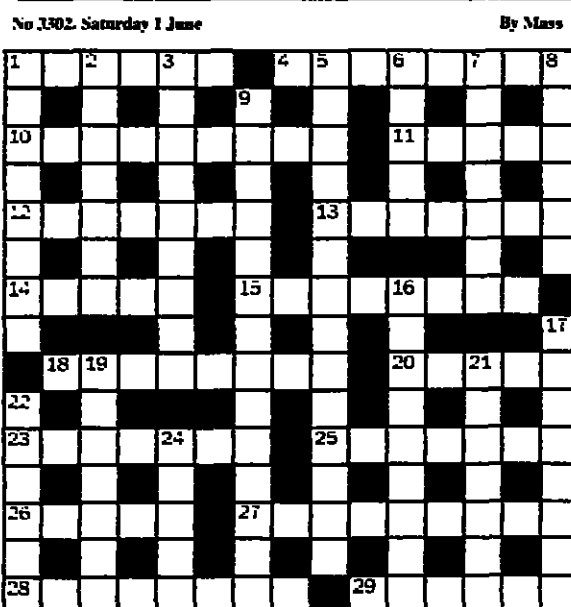
## THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

Lost for words?

Turn to the Franklin Bookman Dictionary and Thesaurus.

To order Franklin products, ring 01252 551500.

World leaders in linguistic technology.



- ACROSS**
- Spirit measure, in effect (6)
  - In error, prop. at sea (8)
  - Swearing it's positive (9)
  - Master a branch of study, in short (5)
  - Development on a large scale (5-2)
  - Note 11 changes for bureaucracy (3,4)
  - Old holder? (5)
  - Worship mystical Trio and Lady (8)
  - Shew's audible waterways, following incline (8)
  - Wood for handle with touch of silver inlaid (5)
  - Instrument of State – a crawler outwardly (7)
  - Raise English tax, in general (7)
  - Recent Cross, synthetic product (5)
  - Elected pope's rigorous (9)
  - Additive, mainly salty, in small amount (8)
  - Motto, notable example (6)

- DOWN**
- Available green location? (2,6)
  - Members of a nucleus backing heavyweights? (7)
  - Rebuked about trick East fiddled (4)
  - Metaphor for a parliamentary subject? (6,2,6)
  - Case for bit of pottery (5)

THE FRANKLIN SCRAMBLE Make the longest word you can from GENTRIL. Yesterday's Scramble: EMBURY

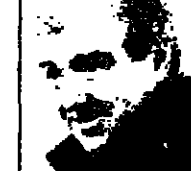
Win a Franklin Bookman Dictionary and Thesaurus worth £100

The first correct solution to this week's puzzle opened next Thursday win a Franklin Bookman Dictionary and Thesaurus worth £100. Answers and the winner's name will be published next Saturday. Send solutions to Saturday Crossword, P.O. Box 4018, The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5BL. Please use the box number and postcode and give your own postcode. Last week's winner was C Chadwick, Welling, Kent.

## Monday's 32-page sports section

Includes a comprehensive 20-page guide to Euro 96

PLUS



It was fairly obvious that they wanted to wait and see how England shaped up in the championship, so I said, 'I don't do auditions'

Terry Venables tells Ken Jones why he left the England job



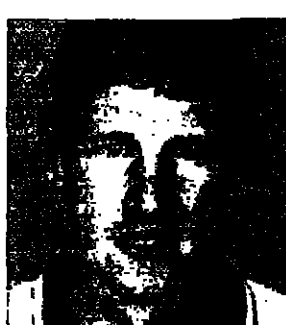
That 'gallant failures' tag is always disappointing to me.

Gary McAllister talks to Phil Shaw about Scotland's chances, midfield play and his future with Leeds

In tomorrow's Independent on Sunday

Special Euro 96 supplement

'I don't think good Premier League players necessarily make good international players,' says Teddy Sheringham (pictured right). 'You've got to have something extra. You've got to understand the way international opposition play and the methods of stopping you. Also, it's not just a matter of doing what you are good at, it's learning what others can and can't do.'



Ian Ridley assesses the importance of the Tottenham striker to Terry Venables' plans. Plus: Phil Shaw on the renaissance of Scottish goalkeeping. Full group-by-group guide with squad details. Full guide to the fixtures and TV coverage. Also: Harry Mullian profiles Oscar de la Hoya. Simon O'Hagan reports from the French Open tennis tournament.

## SHERVANS REACH

WATERMARK



- 3-bedroomed, 2 storey lakeside lodge.
- Year round secure private setting.
- Large spring fed trout fishing lake.
- Large spring fed carp lake.
- Three all weather tennis courts
- Sailing, windsurfing and horse riding.
- Free local family golf & leisure club membership.

PROVIDING YOU RETAIN YOUR MAIN ADDRESS THE LODGE CAN BE USED WITHOUT RESTRICTION ALL YEAR ROUND

01285 862288 WATERMARK INTERNATIONAL CALLERS TELEPHONE UK +44 1285 862288

هكذا من الأصل